MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

United States.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. II.

A. D. 1868.

COLUMBIA, S. C.
PRINTED AT THE OFFICE OF THE SOUTHERN PRESBYTERIAN REVIEW.
1868.

INSTITUTIONS AND OFFICERS

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in the United States.

CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. JOSEPH R. WILSON, D. D., *Stated Clerk*, Augusta, Georgia.
Rev. WM. BROWN, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, Richmond, Virginia.
The Stated Clerk is *ex officio* Treasurer of the General Assembly.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF SUSTENTATION.

Rev. J. LEIGHTON WILSON, D. D., *Secretary*, Columbia, S. C.
Rev. Prof. JAMES WOODROW, *Treasurer*, Columbia, S. C.
Rev. Drs. George Howe, J. B. Adger, Joseph R. Wilson, A. W. Miller, J. L. Girardeau, Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, Prof. Joseph LeConte, Gen. F. W. McMaster, Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. J. LEIGHTON WILSON, D. D., *Secretary*, Columbia, S. C.
Rev. Prof. JAMES WOODROW, *Treasurer*, Columbia, S. C.
Rev. Drs. George Howe, J. B. Adger, Joseph R. Wilson, A. W. Miller, J. L. Girardeau, Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, Prof. Joseph LeConte, Gen. F. W. McMaster, Dr. E. Nye Hutchison.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. E. THOMPSON BAIRD, D. D., *Secretary*, Richmond, Va.
CHARLES GENNET, Esq., *Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.
Rev. Drs. T. V. Moore, M. D. Hoge, C. H. Read, Wm. Brown, Rev. P. B. Price, Wm. F. Taylor, Esq., E. H. Fitzhugh, Esq., J. M. Herndon, Esq., B. R. Wellford, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

Rev. E. THOMPSON BAIRD, D. D., *Secretary*, Richmond, Va.
CHARLES GENNET, Esq., *Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.
Rev. Drs. T. V. Moore, M. D. Hoge, C. H. Read, Wm. Brown, Rev. P. B. Price, Wm. F. Taylor, Esq., E. H. Fitzhugh, Esq., J. M. Herndon, Esq., B. R. Wellford, Esq.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

FOR ONE YEAR.—Hon. Thomas C. Perrin, Joseph H. Wilson, Esq., Jesse H. Lindsay, Esq., Hon. James Hemphill, Rev. Dr. George Howe.
FOR TWO YEARS.—Robert Adger, Esq., Hon. J. A. Inglis, Jesse A. Ansley, Esq., John Whiting, Esq., Rev. Dr. B. M. Palmer.
FOR THREE YEARS.—J. Harman Brown, Esq., T. J. Kirkpatrick, Esq., D. N. Kennedy, Esq., John Handy, Esq., Rev. Dr. Samuel McKinney.

MINUTES.

BALTIMORE, May 21st, 1868.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met, according to appointment, in the Franklin Street Presbyterian Church, in the city of Baltimore, Maryland, on Thursday, the 21st day of May, 1868, and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. T. V. Moore, D. D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, on Ephesians iv. 15, 16: "The head, even Christ, from whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love."

After the sermon, the sessions of the Assembly were constituted with prayer.

The Permanent Clerk, from the Committee on Commissions, reported that the following commissioners had appeared and been regularly enrolled as members of this General Assembly:

I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1. *East Alabama*,	A. B. McCorkle,	Wm. N. Bush. (2)*
2. *South Alabama*,	W. J. Lowry,	J. D. Craig. (2)
3. *Tuskaloosa*.	Robt. B. White, D. D.,	Jonathan Bliss.

II. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

4. *Arkansas*.	H. C. Brown,	A. W. Lyon.
5. *Indian*.		
6. *Ouachita*,	E. McNair,	W. H. Barry.

III. SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

7. *Atlanta*,	James Stacy,	S. D. Irvin.
8. *Augusta*,	C. W. Lane,	W. H. Waddell.
9. *Cherokee*,	R. F. Taylor,	W. J. Manly.
10. *Florida*,	James Little.	
11. *Macon*,	David Wills, D. D.,	H. H. Jones.
12. *Savannah*,	D. Comfort,	H. A. Crane.

IV. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

13. *Chickasaw*,	J. N. Waddel, D. D.,	J. D. Anderson.
14. *Memphis*,	J. O. Stedman, D. D.,	Sam'l. M. Neel.
15. *North Mississippi*,	E. M. Richardson,	R. W. Martin.
16. *Tuscumbia*,	B. N. Sawtelle,	Wm. Simpson.
17. *Western District*,	E. McNair,	D. M. McKnight.

*The figures appended to the names indicate on what day of the sessions the commissioners first appeared.

V. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

18. *Central Misssissippi*,	John Hunter,	John Handy.
19. *Louisiana*,	J. E. C. Doremus, D. D.	
20. *Mississippi*,	Joseph B. Stratton, D. D.	
21. *New Orleans*,	Henry M. Smith, D. D.,	David Hadden.
22. *Red River*.		
23. *Tombeckbee*,	A. P. Smith,	A. M. Carothers.

VI. SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

24. *Holston*,	J. R. King,	R. F. Patterson. (2)
25. *Knoxville*,	W. W. Morrison,	John J. Dixon.
26. *Nashville*,	H. B. Boude,	D. N. Kennedy.
27. *North Alabama*.	W. E. Caldwell.	W. W. Cochran.

VII. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

28. *Concord*,	Daniel A. Penick,	A. T. Summey,
	G. W. McPhail, D. D.,	E. Jones Erwin.
29. *Fayetteville*,	S. C. Alexander,	C. T. Murphy.
	J. H. Colton,	B. Fuller.
30. *Orange*,	Joseph M. Atkinson,	Jesse H. Lindsay.

VIII. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

31. *Bethel*,	Henry R. Dickson.	J. F. Hart.
32. *Charleston*,	A. Flinn Dickson.	
33. *Harmony*.	Donald McQueen,	T. L. Burgess,
	James McDowell,	J. A. Inglis. (3)
34. *South Carolina*.	D. McNeill Turner, D. D.,	T. C. Gower,
	D. Humphreys,	J. J. Norton.

IX. SYNOD OF TEXAS.

35. *Brazos*,	Sam'l. McKinney, D. D.,	A. J. Burke.
36. *Central Texas*,	Hillery Moseley.	
37. *Eastern Texas*.		
38. *Western Texas*.		

X. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

39. *Abingdon*,	Joseph H. Martin,	D. C. Dunn.
40. *East Hanover*.	T. V. Moore, D. D.,	E. H. Fitzhugh,
	Chas. H. Read, D. D.,	L. H. Robinson.
41. *Greenbrier*,	M. D. Dunlap,	B. H. Sterrett.
42. *Lexington*,	Thos. L. Preston.	J. D. Sterrett,
	W. W. Houston,	A. Leyburn.
43. *Montgomery*,	James P. Smith,	T. J. Kirkpatrick.
44. *Patapsco*.	J. A. Lefevre,	J. Harman Brown.
45. *Rappahannock*.	John W. Pugh.	Wm. W. Williamson.
46. *Roanoke*,	T. E. Peck,	Thomas Grasty.
47. *West Hanover*.	Wm. Dinwiddie,	Wm. W. Dinwiddie.
48. *Winchester*,	L. F. Wilson,	David H. Humphries.

The Assembly then proceeded to the election of officers, whereupon the Rev. J. N. Waddel, D. D., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, was chosen as Moderator, and the Rev. H. B. Boude, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Nashville, was chosen as Temporary Clerk.

It was ordered that the daily sessions of the Assembly shall be from half-past 9 o'clock, a. m., till half-past 2 o'clock, p. m., and that the last half hour shall be spent in devotional exercises, under the appointment of the Moderator.

Adjourned to meet to-morrow morning at 9½ o'clock.
Closed with prayer by the Moderator.

FRIDAY MORNING, May 22—9½ o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.
The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.
The following additional commissioners were reported, viz.: from the Presbytery of Holston, R. F. Patterson, ruling elder; from the Presbytery of East Alabama, Wm. N. Bush, ruling elder; from the Presbytery of South Alabama, J. D. Craig, ruling elder.
The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

On Bills and Overtures. T. V. Moore, D. D., Sam'l. McKinney, D. D., J. M. Atkinson, David Wills, D. D., A. B. McCorkle, C. W. Lane, Jonathan Bliss, W. H. Waddell, David Hadden.
Judicial Committee. D. McNeill Turner, D. D., J. E. C. Doremus, D. D., E. McNair, (Presbytery of Arkansas,) Joseph H. Martin, D. N. Kennedy, John Handy, E. H. Fitzhugh.
On Theological Seminaries. J. O. Stedman, D. D., James Little, W. J. Lowry, E. M. Richardson, E. Jones Erwin, W. W. Dinwiddie, H. H. Jones.
On Sustentation. Henry M. Smith, D. D., D. Humphreys, W. E. Caldwell, H. Moseley, A. Flinn Dickson, John W. Pugh, D. A. Penick, Wm. Simpson, B. Fuller, A. Leyburn, J. J. Norton, A. T. Summey.
On Foreign Missions. C. H. Read, D. D., T. L. Preston, W. W. Morrison, B. N. Sawtelle, Henry R. Dickson, H. A. Crane, A. W. Lyon, Sam'l. M. Neel, A. M. Carothers.
On Publication. Joseph B. Stratton, D. D., Donald McQueen, J. P. Smith, J. A. Lefevre, H. B. Boude, James McDowell, T. J. Kirkpatrick, Jesse H. Lindsay, R. W. Martin, W. J. Manly.
On Education. G. Wilson McPhail, D. D., L. F. Wilson, Wm. Dinwiddie, R. F. Taylor, S. C. Alexander, D. M. McKnight, J. J. Dixon, T. L. Burgess.
On Systematic Benevolence. T. E. Peck, D. D., E. McNair, (Presbytery of Western District,) J. H. Colton, A. J. Burke, D. C. Dunn, J. D. Sterrett.
On Foreign Correspondence. John Hunter, J. R. King, W. W. Houston, H. C. Brown, David H. Humphries, J. F. Hart, W. H. Barry, B. H. Sterrett.
On the Narrative. R. B. White, D. D., D. Comfort, M. D. Dunlap, C. T. Murphy, W. W. Cochran, Thomas Grasty.
On Leave of Absence. James Stacy, L. H. Robinson, S. D. Irvin, B. H. Sterrett, W. W. Williamson.
Devotional Exercises. J. A. Lefevre, J. Harman Brown, T. C. Gower.

COMMITTEES ON SYNODICAL RECORDS:

Alabama. J. H. Martin, A. W. Lyon.
Arkansas. H. R. Dickson, J. Handy.
Georgia. E. M. Richardson, David Hadden.
Memphis. A. P. Smith, E. J. Erwin.
Mississippi. J. Little, J. Bliss.
Nashville. H. Moseley, E. H. Fitzhugh.
North Carolina. T. L. Preston, J. J. Norton.
South Carolina. D. A. Penick, B. Fuller.
Texas. W. J. Lowry, H. A. Crane.
Virginia. A. B. McCorkle, J. H. Lindsay.

A paper from the Presbytery of West Hanover in regard to modifying the present schedule for the Presbyterial reports, was presented and referred to the Committee on Systematic Benevolence.

The annual reports of the Executive Committees of Education, (including the records of the Committee,) of Foreign Missions, Publication, (including the Treasurer's report and the records of the Committee,) and Sustentation, were read by the Secretaries, and referred to the Standing Committees on those subjects.

The report of the Directors of Union Theological Seminary was read, and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

Reports on the subject of secular education, which had been sent down to the Presbyteries by the last General Assembly, were ordered to be handed in to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A special committee, consisting of Messrs. McQueen, Richardson, and Irvin, was appointed to receive and consider the reports of Presbyteries on Evangelistic Labor.

The Rev. Robert L. Breck was introduced to the Assembly as a delegate from the Synod of Kentucky, and delivered an address conveying the assurance of the kind feeling, sympathy, and confidence of that body, and explaining its present position in regard to an organic connexion with this Assembly. To this address an appropriate response was made by the Moderator.

An invitation from the Synod of Kentucky to have the next General Assembly appointed to meet in the city of Louisville, having been presented by Mr. Breck, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Assembly acknowledges the courtesy of the Synod of Kentucky in inviting this body to hold its next sessions in Louisville, but while we heartily reciprocate the sympathy, affection, and respect, which the Synod has expressed for us, the Assembly judges it inexpedient to accept the invitation under present circumstances.

The meeting of the next General Assembly was appointed to be held in the Government Street Presbyterian Church in the city of Mobile, on the third Thursday in May, 1868, at 11 o'clock, a. m.

Synodical records were called for and placed in the hands of the committees appointed.

An overture from the Presbytery of Atlanta in regard to the office of deacons was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

It was ordered that the sessions of the Assembly shall hereafter begin at 9 o'clock a. m., that a recess of thirty minutes shall be taken at 12 m., and the hour of adjournment shall be 2 o'clock p. m.

After a half hour spent in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. David Humphreys, the Assembly adjourned.

SATURDAY MORNING, May 23—9 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Rev. Dr. S. McKinney.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

Ruling elder J. A. Inglis was reported and enrolled as a commissioner from the Presbytery of Harmony.

The reports of the Directors and of the Faculty of the Theological Seminary at Columbia, were read, and, with the Treasurer's report and the records of the Board of Directors and the Faculty, were referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

It was made the order of the day for Tuesday next, at 10 o'clock a. m., to hear the Rev. Wm. J. R. Taylor, D. D., a Secretary of the American Bible Society.

The records of the Synod of Alabama were, upon recommendation of the committee of review, approved, with the exception that on page 33, it is not stated that the reports of Committees on Presbyterial Records were adopted.

The records of the Synod of Georgia were, upon recommendation of the committee of review, approved.

An overture from the church of Eufaula, Alabama, was presented and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Rev. C. W. Lane presented certain resolutions on the subject of Sustentation, which were referred to the Standing Committee on that subject.

The Treasurer of the Assembly, Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., presented his annual report, which was approved.

A resolution from the Presbytery of Winchester, calling attention to the last report of the Treasurer of Publication, was presented by Mr. Humphries, and referred to the Standing Committee on that subject.

Mr. J. A. Inglis, ruling elder, was added to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Mr. Jesse H. Lindsay presented a report from the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, which was referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. Martin, Morrison, and Kennedy.

The Rev. D. McQueen, from the Committee on Evangelistic Labor, made a report on that subject, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee appointed by the Assembly to review and report upon the Reports of the Presbyteries, touching the matter of evangelistic labors within their bounds, according to the injunction of the last Assembly, (see Minutes of last Assembly, p. 152,) would report—

1. That only eleven Presbyteries, viz., Bethel, Mississippi, West Hanover, Lexington, Knoxville, Nashville, South Carolina, Ouachita, Harmony, Rappahannock, and Greenbrier, have reported at all.

2. That of these eleven Presbyteries, only four have appointed evangelists, viz., Mississippi, Knoxville, South Carolina, and Greenbrier. But

3. That in all these Presbyteries evangelistic labors have been performed by the pastors of the churches under the direction of the Committees of Domestic Missions.

These reports exhibit a mournful state of poverty, and of inability in consequence, to sustain the preached word among a large number of their churches. But at the same time they manifest the lovely gospel rule of the strong helping the weak, by surrendering a portion of the time of their pastors to supply the lack of service in these destitute and impoverished churches. It is apparent, too, from these reports, that the Assembly's Committee of Sustentation is doing a noble work in this wide field of poverty and of destitution, dispensing the benefactions of the Church, and of many of God's people not in connexion with us, among those who would otherwise have been left to all the wasting extremities of utter poverty. It is to be lamented that the Presbyteries have failed so generally to report to the Assembly the evangelistic labors within their respective bounds, inasmuch as it is believed, (if we take the reports which have been rendered as a sample of the whole,) a mass of information would have been presented before the eye of the Assembly, exhibiting an amount of destitution

never known in this land before, and an amount of self-denial in the work of the gospel, exhibiting the spirit of the Master, drawn forth by these hitherto unusual circumstances, in a manner exceedingly impressive.

The Committee in conclusion would recommend to the Assembly to reiterate the injunction of the last Assembly, to be found on page 152 of the Minutes.

D. McQUEEN, CHAIRMAN.

The Rev. Dr. Moore, from the Committee on Bills and Overtures, presented a paper on the reports of Presbyteries concerning a Southern Presbyterian University, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, to which were referred the answers of Presbyteries to the Overture on Education, sent down by the last Assembly, report that replies have been received from twenty-two Presbyteries. The object understood to be aimed at in the overture of the Assembly, is embodied in a memorial from the Presbytery of Tombeckbee, contained in their reply, as follows:

"*Resolved*, That this Presbytery hereby memorialize the General Assembly to take the initiative at once in establishing a great central institution of learning under their supervision and control, in which the whole Church shall be united, and in which the youth of the Church shall be trained and qualified to become intelligent office-bearers in the Church of God, whilst at the same time they may pursue the different professions and callings in life."

The memorializing Presbytery and one other have recommended the establishment of such an institution. Of the other Presbyteries, seven deny the right of the Church to engage in the work of secular education, thirteen declare that it is inexpedient to undertake such an enterprise, and one simply affirms the resolutions sent down by the Assembly.

In view of the above facts, and in view of the fact that twenty-six Presbyteries have not responded to this overture, the Committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That the whole matter be indefinitely postponed.

2. That our people be urged to establish and encourage schools and colleges under Presbyterian influence, and be earnestly advised not to send their children to schools where they are likely to be estranged from their own Church.

It was resolved that a meeting of the Assembly shall be held on next Monday night at 8 o'clock, at which time the report of the Standing Committee on Education shall be presented, and the whole subject be brought up for consideration; and that a similar meeting shall be held on Tuesday night at 8 o'clock, in behalf of Foreign Missions.

The following resolution, offered by Mr. T. J. Kirkpatrick, was adopted:

Resolved, That a Committee of five be appointed to consider and report to this Assembly on the subject of Sabbath Schools, and that they suggest some plan by which a deeper interest in this great work may be awakened in all our churches.

Messrs. H. M. Smith, A. F. Dickson, T. J. Kirkpatrick, D. N. Kennedy, and Thos. Grasty, were appointed said Committee.

The Rev. Dr. Baird made a supplementary report from the Committee of Publication, which was referred to the Standing Committee on that subject.

After a season spent in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. Dr. Read, the Assembly adjourned to meet on Monday morning at 9 o'clock.

MONDAY MORNING, May 25—9 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The minutes of Saturday were read and approved.

The Rev. S. C. Alexander read an overture from several ministers, the object of which was to have section 4 of chapter x., Form of Government, erased, which was referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. McKinney, the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, concerning secular education, was reconsidered. The report was amended in the second resolution by adding the words "and colleges," and then re-adopted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made a report on the memorial from Eufaula church, which was adopted, and is as follows:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, to be convened at Baltimore, May 21st, 1868:

The undersigned, in behalf of the Presbyterian church in Eufaula, Ala., would respectfully represent to the Assembly—

1. That the church is at present in the Presbytery of East Alabama.

2. That it occupies an isolated position on the outskirts of the Presbytery, which renders it very inconvenient and expensive, not to say impossible, to meet all Presbyterial obligations promptly and faithfully; moreover, that it is cut off by reason of its geographical position from ministerial and Christian intercourse and fellowship with almost all the churches of Presbytery.

3. That it is so situated with respect to Macon Presbytery, Synod of Georgia, as to have easy railroad communication with most of the churches in that Presbytery, and could, therefore, with less expense and cost of time, discharge the duty and enjoy the privilege of representation in Presbytery, as well as of hearty co-operation in the work of the Church.

We therefore present this overture to the Assembly, and respectfully ask that the lines of the Synod of Alabama and of Georgia be so changed, that Eufaula church may be included within the Presbytery of Macon, in the Synod of Georgia.

JOHN S. DOBBINS,
J. C. MARTIN,
W. T. SIMPSON,
J. M. BUFORD,
Ruling Elders Eufaula church.

Resolved, That this overture be referred to the Synod of Alabama, for an expression of its views on the subject, with directions to report to the next Assembly.

Mr. H. H. Jones offered certain resolutions in regard to the pastoral relation, which were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Rev. Dr. Stedman, from the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries, presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Theological Seminaries report to the General Assembly, that they learn from the Report of the Board of Directors of the Union Theological Seminary which has been presented to the Assembly, that the whole number of students in the Seminary has been twenty-four, eight of whom have completed the whole course of study prescribed, and five of the now graduating class have it in purpose to devote themselves to the gospel ministry in foreign lands. The examinations of the classes have been more than usually satisfactory; the condition of the buildings has been greatly and tastefully improved during the past year; an addition of five hundred and seventy volumes has been made to the

Library; a new scholarship has been added to those previously in existence, called the "Baxter Douglas" scholarship, through a legacy of Miss N. Read, of Lexington, Va.; the financial condition of the Seminary is healthful; and the prospects of the Seminary altogether encouraging and promising.

The Committee also learn from the Reports of the Board of Directors and Faculty of the Columbia Theological Seminary, that twenty-three students have been in attendance during the past session; that not a dollar is now due by the Seminary for any services rendered previous to January 1st, 1868; that the incomes and expenditures have been such as to leave only a small balance due the Professors on account of salary; that, with the exception of the sudden death of one of the students by a stroke of lightning, the health of the students has been good, and their studies uninterrupted; their attention to their studies has been commendable; their conduct as Christians exemplary, and their zeal and devotion in works of usefulness, so far as opportunities have been afforded them, unremitted.

The gratifying fact is mentioned in the Reports, likewise, that such changes and improvements have been made in the boarding-house department, and such facilities afforded, that simple board has been reduced to the low price of $15 per month, and the entire expenses of a student, to only $150 per annum. This is to be noticed as a remarkable and unprecedented fact, and is indicative of the special goodness of God in enabling his servants to put into successful operation such a system of economical arrangement as will afford very great advantages to a largely increased number of students who may feel it their duty to prosecute their theological studies at that Seminary.

The Committee would also call the attention of the Assembly to the fact of the noble spirit of self-denial and self-sacrifice on the part of those Professors in the Seminary, whose support depends in large measure upon contributions from the churches, in that they have voluntarily and generously relinquished a large portion of the salaries that remained unpaid and was due them on January 1st, 1868, and in that they have solicited of the Board of Directors to request the Assembly to reduce their salaries from $3,000 to $2,500. And also to the noble imitation of their example on the part of the venerable Emeritus Professor, who has surrendered all claims to the arrearages due him on the first of January last.

The Committee have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Seminary as carefully as they could, and from all the lights before them, would report them as accurate and correct. The Minutes of the Faculty and Board of Directors have also been examined, and found to be properly kept and correct.

In view of the above facts, the Committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions, viz.:

1. That we return devout and hearty thanks to Almighty God who has vouchsafed his special protection to his servants, the Professors of Union and Columbia Seminaries, and the students under their charge, and has granted them abundant and uninterrupted health, to the successful, comfortable, and efficient discharge of their duties and responsibilities.

2. That we most cordially acknowledge the great goodness of our heavenly Father in giving such promise of success and usefulness to these Seminaries, under the wise and judicious management of the guardians thereof, in the exemplary piety, diligence, and devotion of the young men committed to their care, and in the general prosperity and healthfulness of the same, and that we hereby commend these institutions to the continued and increasing sympathies, prayers, and liberal contributions of all our churches.

3. That we acknowledge the favor and mercy of God in granting abundant grace to his servants at Columbia, to submit voluntarily and cheerfully to sacrifices for Christ and his cause, in relinquishing so large a portion of the salaries due them, at such a time of pressing and sore emergency and trial as the present. And that we do hereby formally express our high and tender appreciation of their noble spirit of self-denial and devotion.

4. That under all the circumstances of the case, considering the exigencies of the times in which God's providence has placed us, the voluntary and unsolicited

request of the Professors at Columbia, and in view of the assent already given by the Board to their request, the action of the Board in the case be, and the same is hereby, approved and sanctioned. At the same time, it is a matter of the deepest regret that there should even *seem* to be any *necessity* for such a course, as all the principles of justice and right force upon us the conviction that all past deficiencies in the salaries of these beloved brethren, who have been and still are toiling on so laboriously for the interests of the Church in training her young men for the holy ministry, should be fully made up to them. We assent to this arrangement only because of the seeming necessity of it. And so far as the reduction of their *present* salaries is concerned, it is earnestly to be hoped that this reduction shall continue only for the shortest possible time. And we would hereby recommend, that so soon as returning prosperity in the country, and the condition of the finances of the Seminary will justify the measure, there shall be a return to the full salaries to which they have been accustomed.

5. That we regard it as a manifest token of the special goodness of God, that in the times of our deepest poverty and distress, when despondency and fears were upon many, and when there have been strong temptations to induce young men to seek other employments than the work of the holy ministry, the increase of candidates has been steady and constant, and that so large a proportion of our young men have turned their attention to the foreign field. We look upon this fact as evidence and proof to us as a Church that the Lord has not forsaken us, but that he is ready to minister to us of his spiritual benefits to our edification and comfort, even though he smite in judgment for our sins and take from us the earthly goods in which we have been too prone to trust as sources of happiness. We devoutly thank him for his mercy amidst his severe chastisements of us as a Church, and that he is abundantly proving to us that as he has torn he will also heal, as he hath smitten he will bind us up, and that as he has shewed us great and sore troubles, nevertheless he will bring us up again from the depths of the earth, and will revive us and raise us up, and we shall live in his sight. Let us follow on to know the Lord, and take these blessings and mercies as tokens of his love, and our sweet experience will teach us that his going forth shall be prepared as the morning, and that he shall come to us as the rain, as the latter and former rain unto the earth.

The Committee recommend as Directors of the Seminary at Columbia: Rev. Dr. J. L. Wilson, Rev. Dr. J. R. Wilson, Rev. Messrs. Wm. Banks, Wm. Flinn, A. Flinn Dickson, D. McQueen, J. A. Ansley, Esq., Gen. J. Gillam, Dr. J. W. Simpson, and Prof. Joseph LeConte; Treasurer, Henry Muller, Esq.

The Committee in relation to Sabbath-schools made a report, which, being amended, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee appointed to consider the subject of Sabbath-schools, respectfully report that an examination of the Minutes of the last Assembly shows a report of 1,309 churches, 853 ministers, 80,532 members, and only 400 Sabbath-schools, and 31,551 children in Sabbath-schools and Bible classes.

Two Presbyteries make no report of any Sabbath-schools; two Presbyteries report only two each; and five report only three Sabbath-schools each; and in other cases the relative number reported is very small indeed.

The Committee cannot believe that this astonishing contrast represents the actual condition of our Church; it is nevertheless evident that the importance of this subject is strangely overlooked.

The Committee, therefore, recommend

1. That our Presbyteries be enjoined to see that Sabbath-schools in the churches, and mission schools under the care of the churches, be established in all cases where it is practicable; and also to send up annually special reports of the extent and character of the Sabbath-school work within their bounds;

2. That there be added to the Standing Committees of the General Assembly, a Committee on Sabbath-schools.

The Committee to which was referred the report of the Trustees

of the General Assembly, made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to which was referred the First Annual Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, with accompanying papers, offer the following report:

1. The gratifying information is communicated to the General Assembly, that the Trustees have effected a legal organisation as a corporate body, under a charter granted by the State of North Carolina, and that the following officers have been elected. viz.: Thomas C. Perrin, President; Joseph H. Wilson, Vice President; Jesse H. Lindsay, Secretary and Treasurer. The complete organisation of the Board of Trustees having been accomplished, the Presbyterian Church in the United States now has a legal body that can take, hold, and preserve all its property interests.

2. The Trustees having suggested in their Report that the number of Trustees be reduced by the General Assembly to nine, the Committee recommend that no change be made in this particular. It is further recommended that the present number of Trustees, which is fifteen, be divided into three classes of five each, of whom the first class shall be appointed to hold office for one year, the second class for two years, the third class for three years, and that, as the term of office of these classes shall severally expire, the vacancy annually occurring shall be filled by the appointment of five Trustees, who shall serve for three years. In accordance with this classification, the following appointments are recommended:

FOR ONE YEAR.

Hon. Thomas C. Perrin, Abbeville, S. C.; Joseph H. Wilson, Esq., Charlotte, N. C.; Jesse H. Lindsay, Esq., Greensboro', N. C.; Hon. James Hemphill, Chester, S. C.; Rev. George Howe, D. D., Columbia, S. C.

FOR TWO YEARS.

Robert Adger, Esq., Charleston, S. C.; Hon. J. A. Inglis, Cheraw, S. C.; J. A. Ansley, Esq., Augusta, Ga.; John Whiting, Esq., Montgomery, Ala.; Rev. B. M. Palmer, D. D., New Orleans, La.

FOR THREE YEARS.

J. Harman Brown, Esq., Baltimore, Md.; T. J. Kirkpatrick, Esq., Lynchburg, Va.; D. N. Kennedy, Esq., Clarksville, Tenn.; John Handy, Esq., Canton, Miss.; Rev. Samuel McKinney, D. D., Huntsville, Texas.

3. The Committee recommend that the By-Laws framed and adopted by the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, be approved and adopted by the General Assembly as the By-Laws of said corporation, with the addition of the following words to By-Law number nine—"subject to revision by the Board of Trustees at an annual meeting."

4. The Committee recommend that the Report of the Trustees, the By-Laws, and the Form of Bequest or Testamentary Donation, prepared and presented by the Trustees, be published in the Appendix to the Minutes of the General Assembly.

Adjourned to meet at 8 o'clock, p. m. Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. White.

MONDAY, 8 O'CLOCK, P. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with singing, and with prayer by the Rev. Wm. Brown.

This meeting being held specially in behalf of the interests of education for the ministry, the report of the Standing Committee was read, and addresses delivered by the Rev. Dr. Baird, Secretary of Education, also by Drs. McPhail and Moore; after which a collection for this cause was taken up, amounting to about $975.00.

The report submitted was then adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Education respectfully report that after examining the various documents placed in their hands, they find much ground for encouragement in view of the operations of the past year. There has been a gratifying increase both in the number of candidates, and in the amount of means for their support. But it is a matter of deep regret that the aggregate of contributions is still so inadequate to the necessities of the case. Many of our young men who have consecrated their lives to the ministry are detained from the work of preparation in seeking the means to prosecute their studies, who would otherwise immediately place themselves under the care of our Presbyteries.

The Committee recommend to the Assembly the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly regards it as an imperative duty of the Church, and a matter of vital importance, that adequate provision should be made to extend the necessary aid to all our young men in course of preparation for the gospel ministry.

2. That while there is a commendable increase in the contributions of the past year, it is to be deeply regretted that many of our congregations have done nothing for this cause; and that the Presbyteries are hereby enjoined to take efficient measures to bring this great subject before the attention of every church member, that each may do something for its advancement according as God gives the ability.

3. That we renew the injunction of the last Assembly, that all our Presbyteries should send each year to the central agency, a full report of their operations in time for the annual report of that Committee to the General Assembly; and that we would urge the importance, in every point of view, of entire unanimity in co-operating with the central agency, instead of that independent action which a few still maintain.

4. That the Assembly approves the diligence and fidelity of the Executive Committee of Education for the past year.

5. That this Assembly appoint as its Executive Committee of Education, the Rev. E. Thompson Baird, D. D., Secretary; Charles Gennet, Esq., Treasurer; Rev. Drs. T. V. Moore, M. D. Hoge, C. H. Read, Wm. Brown, Rev. P. B. Price, Wm. F. Taylor, Esq., E. H. Fitzhugh, Esq., J. M. Herndon, Esq., and B. R. Wellford, Esq.

All of which is respectfully presented by the Standing Committee.

G. WILSON McPHAIL, CHAIRMAN.

Adjourned to meet to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer by the Hon. J. A. Inglis.

TUESDAY MORNING, May 27—9 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Rev. Mr. Richardson. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Rev. Dr. Turner, from the Judicial Committee, reported that no business had been placed in their hands. The report was accepted and the Committee discharged.

The following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved. That each of the Executive Committees of the Assembly shall, along with its Annual Report, send up also the Treasurer's book and vouchers, and also the Book of Records containing their proceedings; and that an Auditing Committee shall be appointed annually among the Standing Committees.

2. That the Treasurers be requested to attend each meeting of the General Assembly.

The order of the day having been taken up, the Rev. Dr. Taylor

was heard in behalf of the American Bible Society; and the following resolution, offered by the Rev. Dr. Wills, was adopted:

The General Assembly having heard with great satisfaction the statements of the Rev. Dr. Wm. J. R. Taylor, one of the Secretaries of the American Bible Society, in regard to the operations of that Society, and upon the Bible cause in general:

Resolved, That this General Assembly express its confidence in the work of the American Bible Society, with acknowledgment of the extent and generosity of their benefactions to our people, both in the large donations they have made and are making to supply the destitute, and their magnanimous recognition of the inability of many of their auxiliary societies within our bounds to meet their engagements to the parent Society or to contribute to their treasury.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 4, which was adopted, and is as follows:

WHEREAS, The permanent relationship of the pastor to his people is one of the distinctive and most cherished features of the Presbyterian Church, and whereas, the frequent removal to other fields of labor by regularly installed ministers without complying with the rules laid down by our Book of Church Government, or obtaining the consent of their respective charges, demands the serious consideration of this body; therefore, be it

Resolved, By the General Assembly, that the Synods and Presbyteries within its jurisdiction, be enjoined to require in future a more rigid adherence to the rules and decrees of the Church regulating the pastoral relationship and the mode of its dissolution.

The Rev. Dr. McKinney offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That on the day of prayer for schools and colleges, our ministers be requested to point out to the people, in an appropriate sermon, the importance of dedicating their sons to the gospel ministry, and urge them to renewed efforts to provide the means for sustaining pious young men during their literary and theological studies.

The Rev. Dr. Peck, from the Standing Committee on Systematic Benevolence, presented a report, which was received and made the order of the day for to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

The Rev. Dr. Stratton, from the Standing Committee on Publication, presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee to which was referred the Annual Report of the Executive Committee of Publication, beg leave to report:

That the general evidence of a healthy and prosperous condition of the department of the Church's work presided over by this Committee is decided, and calls for a very explicit and grateful recognition on the part of the Assembly, both of the fidelity of the members of the Committee, and of the fostering care of the Church's Head. The administration of the affairs of the Committee has been conducted with a happy admixture of energy and cautiousness. So satisfactorily is this administration progressing, that it would perhaps be the part of wisdom to leave the present policy of the Committee, for the most part, undisturbed.

After specially calling the attention of the Assembly to the three facts: 1. That the indebtedness of the Committee has been reduced since the date of their last report from $13,761.00 to $5,191.29. 2. That the result of the business of the Committee for the past two years, indicates a gain upon the amount invested, of $1,791.67. 3. That in every case the Committee have been able to meet the calls made upon them for gratuitous contributions of books

and tracts—your Committee would recommend for adoption by the Assembly the following resolutions:

1. That the thanks of the Assembly are due to the Secretary and his associates in the councils and work of the Committee, for the prudent and zealous manner in which they have administered the complicated interests intrusted to their care.

2. That the fundamental want of the Committee is an adequate working capital, and that therefore the churches be urged to continue and enlarge their donations until the endowment of $50,000, proposed by previous resolutions of the Assembly, be consummated.

3. That the Committee be authorised, as soon as other financial obligations will warrant it, to employ an assistant or assistants to the Secretary, in such departments of his work as he may recommend.

4. That the Committee be directed to adjust their operations and obligations with reference to the earliest possible extinction of the debt with which they are now encumbered.

5. That it be recommended to the Presbyteries to make arrangements, wherever practicable, by depositories or otherwise, for the introduction of the books and publications of the Committee within their bounds.

6. That the proposition for the establishment of an official newspaper, to be the organ of communication between the Executive Committees and the churches, not being called for unanimously by these Committees, be deferred until the enlarged scale of the operations, and the increased resources of the Church, may seem to require such an organ.

7. That in view of the present facilities offered at Richmond for the publication of works and transportation of stock, it is not expedient to make the removal of the seat of operations of the Committee from Richmond to Baltimore, as proposed in an overture made to the last Assembly and referred to the Executive Committee; and that the thanks of the Assembly be hereby tendered to the gentlemen who interested themselves in obtaining an act of incorporation for the Executive Committee of Publication from the Legislature of Maryland.

8. That the Committee be instructed to reimburse, as soon as their funds will allow, the amounts expended by certain members of the Assembly's Committees upon the revision of the Hymn Book and of the Form of Government, in the performance of the duty assigned them.

9. That in response to the enquiries contained in an overture, presented by the Presbytery of Winchester, this Assembly would express its conviction, as the result of a full investigation conducted by the Standing Committee, that the expenditures of the Executive Committee have been graduated by a careful regard to justice and economy, and are, considering the contingencies and embarrassments connected with a new enterprise, below, rather than above the amount to have been anticipated; and that the Committee and Secretary have evinced an aptness in financiering, and an efficiency in management, which entitle them emphatically to the confidence and commendation of the churches.

10. That this Assembly appoint as their Executive Committee of Publication for the ensuing year, the Rev. E. T. Baird, D. D., *Secretary;* C. Gennet. *Treasurer;* Rev. Messrs. T. V. Moore, D. D., M. D. Hoge, D. D., C. H. Read, D. D., Wm. Brown, D. D., P. B. Price, Wm. F. Taylor, Esq., E. H. Fitzhugh, Esq., J. M. Herndon, Esq., and B. R. Wellford, Esq.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOS. B. STRATTON, CHAIRMAN.

The Rev. Dr. H. M. Smith, from the Standing Committee on Sustentation, made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The attention of the Assembly is respectfully called to the hopeful and encouraging condition of this great enterprise since the last general report, resulting, under the divine blessing, from the munificent benevolence of friends of religion in various parts of the land, from the increased and more general inter-

est felt and displayed in it throughout the Church, and from the wise and successful management of its affairs by the Executive Committee.

In view of the statements presented in the Report, we would recommend the following resolutions:

1. The fact that the Committee have been enabled promptly and fully to answer every application for aid, is a signal token of divine favor, demanding the profoundest gratitude, and admonishing us to go forward without fear or doubting in the work to which God hath appointed us, surely depending on the sufficiency of the divine help and guidance.

2. The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, now in session in the city of Baltimore, hereby gratefully acknowledges the Christian liberality hitherto shown towards our impoverished people, churches, and seminaries, by many known and unknown friends beyond our bounds; especially is this due the Synod of Kentucky and the Presbyterian churches of Baltimore, for their timely, continuous, and most generous aid. The Assembly does not doubt that a time will come when these Christian friends shall find that in so doing to the least of Christ's disciples, they did it unto Him. They are invited moreover to behold in the facts disclosed in the Annual Report, the best evidence that their assistance has not been given in vain.

3. The Assembly is pleased to know that a much larger proportion of the churches is now contributing to the cause of Sustentation, but looks with anxious solicitude to the time when all of them shall be represented in this work. In the judgment of this Assembly, there is no consideration which can justify a neglect of this important duty.

4. The Assembly learns with great sorrow, that in consequence of the impoverishment of many parts of the country, numbers of our ministers are compelled, in part at least, to leave the work of the ministry, that through secular pursuits they may gain a support, and that as a result of this, religion languishes and our Church is retrograding. It is, therefore, enjoined on the Presbyteries concerned, that they at once ascertain and fix the minimum amount required for the support of a laboring minister, and that they use diligent efforts to provide the same. The Committee of Sustentation is directed to co-operate herein to the extent of their ability, provided the sum so designated shall not exceed the amount of six hundred dollars.

5. In lieu of the appropriation of five per cent. of the Sustentation Fund, it is enjoined upon the Presbyteries to have a collection taken up in all the churches under their care, for a relief fund which shall be devoted to the relief of disabled ministers, and of widows and orphans of ministers deceased. These collections are to be forwarded to the Treasurer of Sustentation and disbursed according to the discretion of the Committee, upon application made through the Presbyterial Standing Committees on Domestic Missions.

6. The Sustentation Committee is moreover charged with the duty of aiding all feeble churches which require it, in the support of their pastors or supplies; of aiding in the support of missionaries or evangelists when aid is needed; of aiding in building or repairing church edifices when it is necessary; and of aiding in the transfer of brethren without means from one field of labor to another when there appears to be a providential call for such removal. The number and variety of these duties, together with the consideration that the Secretary occupies the position of Secretary of Foreign Missions, have suggested to this Assembly the question of a division of these responsibilities. The plan of Sustentation, however, is working so satisfactorily under the present management, that the Assembly considers it inexpedient to introduce at this time any changes in the existing arrangement. Instead of this, the Committee are recommended, and are hereby authorised, to make any such additions to their clerical force as the amount and nature of their duties may require.

7. The Assembly entirely approves the care, fidelity, and affectionate zeal exhibited by the Committee in the discharge of their important trust. The Committee is exhorted to continue the prosecution of this work with the same faith, zeal, and devotion; and with the hope and expectation of still greater and more abundant success.

Concerning a series of resolutions proposing that the Executive Committee of Sustentation shall establish and sustain a Church Intelligence Office, the Standing Committee report, recommending that it is not expedient at present to make further additions to the labors of that Committee.

The Standing Committee nominates to be the Executive Committee of Sustentation for the ensuing year, Rev. J. L. Wilson, D. D., *Secretary*; Rev. Prof. James Woodrow, *Treasurer*; George Howe, D. D., J. B. Adger, D. D., J. R. Wilson, D. D., A. W. Miller, D. D., J. L. Girardeau, D. D., Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, Gen. F. W. McMaster, Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, Prof. Joseph LeConte.

All of which is respectfully submitted. HENRY M. SMITH,
Chairman of the Standing Committee on Sustentation.

It was ordered that the second resolution in this report be published in the papers of this city, and in the *Free Christian Commonwealth*.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overture No. 5, being a request to have Section iv., Chapter 10, Form of Government, stricken out. The Committee recommended the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That it is not advisable at present to legislate on this subject, but that it be commended to the consideration of the Presbyteries.

This report was adopted.

After a season spent in worship, conducted by the Rev. Dr. McPhail, the Assembly adjourned to meet to night at 8 o'clock.

TUESDAY, 8 o'clock P. M.

The Rev. Dr. Read, from the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions, made a report, which having been received, the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D.; also by Messrs. B. Helm, of Kentucky, and M. H. Houston, of Virginia, brethren expecting to enter upon the work of Foreign Missions in China. They were followed by the Rev. C. Byington, of the Choctaw Mission, Rev. R. L. Dabney, D. D., of Union Theological Seminary, Rev. Dr. Read, and Rev. Mr. Preston.

The report of the Committee was adopted, and the Assembly adjourned. Closed with prayer by the Rev. Mr. Byington.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, May 27—9 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Rev. W. Dinwiddie. The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was adopted.

The Standing Committee, to which was referred the report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, submit to the consideration of the Assembly the following minute:

The report of the Executive Committee presents, in a clear and impressive light, matters of such vital interest, involving the obligation of all the members of our churches, that it is deemed highly important to bring the facts and appeals therein set forth, as far as possible, to the attentive consideration of all. Therefore

Resolved, 1. That the editors of the religious papers which find their patronage among our people be requested to publish this Report entire, and to commend it to the special attention of their readers.

The successful maintenance of the missions now established, with such enlargement as is demanded, requires the cultivation of an intelligent interest in the operations of the Executive Committee, and a habitual spirit of prayer and liberality among our people. Therefore

Resolved, 2. That monthly concerts of prayer for Foreign Missions should be heartily sustained in all our churches where they have been established, and should be commenced where they do not now exist; and that regular collections should be taken up at such meetings, in addition to the *annual collection* for this object, as heretofore advised and urged by the Assembly.

The training of our children and youth to habits of Christian benevolence, and to a familiar acquaintance with the missionary operations of our own Church, is a matter of high importance to them and to the cause of Christ. Therefore

Resolved, 3. That the superintendents and teachers of our Sabbath-schools, in co-operation with the pastors, be urged to bring the subject of Foreign Missions before their respective schools and classes frequently, and to invite regular monthly offerings for this cause.

It is made plain by the report of the Executive Committee, that the amount of funds needed to sustain our missionaries now in the field, requires the contribution from each member of our communion, (assuming the statistics of membership to be substantially correct) of not more than fifty cents per annum.

This, it is true, is but one of the objects of Christian benevolence calling for support, but it is obvious that our operations in this department of Christian duty ought to be enlarged greatly, and may be safely enlarged by strengthening the positions now occupied, and the establishment of new missions, as doors may be opened and men are found to enter upon the work, without interfering with other important interests, or imposing unreasonable burdens upon our people. Therefore

Resolved, 4. That this Assembly hails with great satisfaction the announcement of the Executive Committee, that we have now eight young men, of good report in respect of character and attainments, who have devoted themselves to the foreign missionary work, and have offered themselves to the service of our Committee; and we commend these brethren to the prayers and support of our people.

The Committee nominate the following persons to constitute the Executive Committee for the ensuing year: Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., *Secretary*; Rev. Prof. James Woodrow, *Treasurer*; Rev. Drs. George Howe, J. B. Adger, Joseph R. Wilson, A. W. Miller, J. L. Girardeau, Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, Gen. F. W. McMaster, Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, Prof. Joseph LeConte.

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the Committee.

CHAS. H. READ.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overtures 1 and 2, concerning the powers of elders, deacons, and trustees. A substitute for this report was offered by ruling elder S. D. Irvin. These papers, after considerable discussion, were referred to a special committee, to submit their report to the next General Assembly.

This Committee was appointed to consist of Rev. R. L. Dabney, D. D., of Va.; Rev. J. R. Wilson, D. D., of Ga.; Rev. J. A. Lefevre, of Md.; Rev. A. W. Miller, D. D., and Jesse H. Lindsay, Esq., of N. C.; Judge J. A. Inglis, of S. C.; W. L. Mitchell, Esq., of Ga.

The order of the day, the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Benevolence, was taken up; and having been amended, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Systematic Benevolence begs leave to submit the following report:

Reports have been received from nineteen Presbyteries, viz., Bethel, Greenbrier, Rappahannock, West Hanover, Tuskaloosa, Concord, Nashville, Lexing-

ton, New Orleans, Knoxville, South Carolina, Memphis, Western District, Charleston, Montgomery, Savannah, Roanoke, Winchester, and Augusta.

Bethel reports that most of the churches under its care have adopted some plan for regular contributions to the schemes of the General Assembly; and that a few have adopted the plan of weekly contributions with encouraging results. It also reports that most of the vacant churches, and some that are regularly supplied, have done little or nothing either for regular or occasional contributions to the four great schemes of the Assembly.

Greenbrier reports that four of its churches have contributed to Sustentation, Education, and Publication; one to Sustentation, Publication, and Foreign Missions; thirteen to Sustentation and Publication, and one to Sustentation alone.

Rappahannock reports that few of its churches have complied with the orders of the General Assembly and the Presbytery in respect to regular contributions.

West Hanover reports that of its twenty-four churches, fourteen have contributed to Sustentation $459.36; eleven to Foreign Missions $264.40; four to Education $98.33; eleven to Publication $177.26. Total, $999.35.

Tuskaloosa reports that of its twenty-seven churches, eleven have contributed to Sustentation $184; twelve to Education $263; two to Foreign Missions $49; five to Publication $96; seven of its churches have adopted the plan of weekly contributions on the Sabbath.

Concord reports that forty-one of its churches have contributed to Sustentation $1594: twenty-one to Foreign Missions $568; twenty-three to Education $1150; nineteen to Publication $303. Total for the last six months, $3615; an average of $52.39 to each church, and of fifty-three cents to each communicant.

Nashville reports that of its eighteen churches, sixteen have contributed to one or more of the objects of benevolence; fifteen to Sustentation; two to Foreign Missions; five to Education; fourteen to Publication: making a total of $2223 for these four objects.

Lexington reports that during the last six months, twenty-five of its churches contributed to Sustentation $1224; thirteen to Foreign Missions $254; eight to Education $249; twelve to Publication $257. Total $1984.

New Orleans reports that the plan of Systematic Benevolence and of weekly collections has been adopted in nearly all its churches; and that it has taken order that it be adopted equally in all of them.

Knoxville reports that of its fourteen churches only four, until very recently, have been regularly supplied with the ministry of the word; and that these four only have acted upon the Assembly's plan of Systematic Benevolence. Since the last meeting of the Assembly, a total of $889 has been contributed. Of this $277 for Sustentation; and the remainder, $612, (including about $500 for the Bristol High School under the care of Holston Presbytery) for Education.

South Carolina reports that of its fifty-three churches, only one failed to contribute to Domestic Missions and Sustentation. Twenty-five have contributed to Foreign Missions; twenty-three to Education; twenty to Publication. It further reports that there has been, on the whole, a great improvement among the churches in consequence of the earnest efforts of the evangelist to indoctrinate the people upon the grace of giving.

Memphis reports a total of $1230; of which $498 for Sustentation; $86 for Foreign Missions; Education $192; Publication $454. The churches will average $45.35. Only one church reports a collection for all the schemes; seven for three; four for two; seven for one; and nine have taken up no collection at all.

Western District reports that of its twenty-two churches, only four have contributed to Sustentation; two to Foreign Missions; two to Education; and two to Publication.

Charleston reports that of its fourteen churches, six have contributed to Sustentation $988; five to Foreign Missions $365; three to Education $228; seven to Publication $188. Total, $1769.

Montgomery reports that of its twenty-six churches, sixteen have contributed to Sustentation $416; five to Foreign Missions $98; thirteen to Education $510; eleven to Publication $169. Total, $1193.

Savannah reports that it has been diligent in endeavoring to bring its churches up to the standard of the Assembly, and with some measure of success.

Roanoke reports that ten out of its thirty-three churches have contributed to all the Assembly's schemes. Eight have contributed to three; three to two; six to one; five to none. Twenty-six have contributed to Sustentation; eighteen to Foreign Missions; seventeen to Education: eighteen to Publication.

Winchester reports that of its thirty-two churches, twenty-seven have contributed to Sustentation $865; three to Foreign Missions $20; five to Education $100; eight to Publication $150; making a total, for the last six months, of $1135.

Augusta reports that of its thirty-one churches, thirteen contributed during the last six months $1026 for Sustentation; seven, $188 for Foreign Missions; eight, $280 for Education; three, $181 for Publication.

It is manifest to your Committee, that while there is encouraging evidence of progress in the churches in this matter of giving, there is still ground for reiterating the judgment of previous Assemblies, that all the ministers are not as faithful as they ought to be in enquiring what the mind of Christ is upon this subject, and in affording the people the opportunity of worshipping him with their substance. It cannot be believed that Christian people will fail to acknowledge God with their property, any more than that they will fail to acknowledge him in prayer and praise, if they have been properly instructed, and an opportunity has been given them of making such an acknowledgment. It has been a principle recognised by the Church in all ages, from the time of Abel to the present, that the people of God are to worship him with that which costs them something. This kind of worship God has ordained for the good of his people. He does not need their contributions, but they need them. The Committee, therefore, recommends that the Assembly enjoin it upon all the pastors, supplies, and evangelists under its care, to preach at least once during the ensuing year on the scriptural doctrine, so clearly recognised in our standards, that it is the duty and blessedness of believers to hold communion with God and with one another in their property as well as in the acts of prayer, singing, and the sacrament of the Supper.

The Committee would further suggest to the Assembly the appointment of a committee to prepare a "Directory for the Oblation" to be inserted in the "Directory for Worship," consisting mainly of references to passages of Scripture containing the doctrine of oblation, which might be recited by the minister before or during the offering of their gifts by the congregation. In the opinion of your Committee, such a directory would serve to keep this great doctrine before the faith and consciences of believers.

In the reports from the Presbyteries, and in the Overture from the Presbytery of West Hanover referred to this Committee, there are notices of the difficulty of exact compliance with the orders of the Assembly in reference to the times of making the collections for the four great schemes of the Church.

The Committee recommends that the Assembly answer the Overture of the West Hanover Presbytery by referring to the action of the Assembly of last year, (p. 142 of the printed Minutes,) which allows a sufficient discretion in the premises.

The Committee beg leave to conclude this report with recommending the adoption by the Assembly of the following resolutions:

WHEREAS, The contributing of our substance is not an optional, but a necessary part of the worship of God, a fruit, an evidence, and a means of grace, without which a scriptural piety cannot be maintained and developed: therefore, as a means of hastening a wider practical recognition of this truth throughout our whole Church, be it

Resolved, 1. That all appropriations hereafter made by the Committee of Sustentation in aid of pastors, supplies, missionaries, and evangelists, shall be subject to the two following conditions, in addition to those already embodied in the By-Laws of the Committee already approved by the Assembly: 1. That the pastor, supply, or evangelist, shall, at least once a year, in a discourse exclusively devoted to the subject, set before each of the churches and missionary

stations regularly ministered to by him, the duty of worshipping God with our substance as he hath prospered us. 2. That the said minister shall, in co-operation with the session, (if there be one,) see to it, that in each of the congregations ministered to by him at regular periods, at least one annual collection, however small, be taken up for each of the four great benevolent operations of the Church.

2. That it shall be the duty of the Treasurer of Sustentation, to call special attention to the conditions above annexed to appropriations, when making remittances in aid of the aforesaid ministers.

3. That it shall be the duty of the minister receiving the appropriation, briefly to report to the Chairman of the Presbyterial Committee of Domestic Missions, at the end of five months after the first semi-annual instalment of the appropriation shall have been received, or earlier, the extent to which he has complied with these conditions; and it shall be the duty of the Chairman to forward the facts to the Secretary of Sustentation in advance of the time of payment of the second instalment of the appropriation, or of making a new appropriation to the same field.

4. That the Committee of Sustentation shall withhold the payment of the second instalment of the appropriation, or shall withhold a new appropriation to the same field, when there is satisfactory evidence of an entire failure to comply with the conditions aforesaid, except in extraordinary cases hereby left to the discretion of the Committee.

5. That all appropriations for church erection or repairs by the Sustentation Committee, must be preceded by a promise on the part of the session of the congregation receiving the appropriation, to enter upon and continue a plan of regular contribution, at least annually, to each of the four schemes of the Assembly; and the Secretary shall notify said session of this condition, and receive its express assent to it, before final action is taken by the Committee upon the application for such aid.

6. That the Presbyteries are hereby enjoined to require of their ministers sent as occasional supplies to vacant congregations, to take up collections for the schemes of the Assembly during such visits of said supplies to said congregations.

The Rev. G. Wilson McPhail, D. D., entered his dissent from the above report, so far as regards the use of the word "oblation" contained in it.

After a season spent in devotional exercises, conducted by the Rev. Dr. Stratton, the Assembly adjourned to meet at 8 o'clock to-night.

WEDNESDAY, 8 o'clock P. M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer by the Rev. Jas. Stacy.

The following resolution, offered by the Rev. Dr. Smith, was adopted:

Resolved, That the Stated and Permanent Clerks be a Standing Committee authorised to make such arrangements as they may deem proper for securing, for the future, a full and correct report of the proceedings and deliberations of the General Assembly, provided the expense to the Assembly shall not exceed the sum of $50 for any one meeting.

The Standing Committee on Sustentation presented a supplementary paper, which was adopted and ordered to be printed with the report.

The following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That it be recommended to all the churches under our care to take up a collection for the relief of disabled ministers, and the widows and orphans of deceased ministers, on the first Sabbath in July next, or as soon thereafter as may be convenient.

The Rev. Dr. White, from the Standing Committee, read the annual Narrative on the State of Religion, which was adopted.

The Committee on Leave of Absence presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Leave of Absence beg leave to report that there have been very few applications, that they have granted leave of absence to no one, and beg to be discharged.

The following resolution, offered by the Rev. Dr. Moore, was adopted:

Resolved, That the Executive Committee of Publication be directed to publish the Annual Report in pamphlet form, together with such statements about the funds contributed for that object, and the expenses incurred, as may be needful to present the whole matter fully before the Church. Also, that an abstract of the Report be made by the Secretary of Publication, and inserted in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Rev. D. McQueen offered a paper, which, being amended, was adopted, and is as follows:

In view of the general condition of Church and country, be it

Resolved, That the Thursday before the first Sabbath in August next, be appointed and set apart by this Assembly as a day of fasting, humiliation, and prayer, to be observed in all our churches.

A report from the Rev. Dr. Bunting, delegate to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, was presented. This report was approved, and is as follows:

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, in session in the city of Baltimore, Maryland, in May, 1868:

It was my expectation and hope that a former moderator of the General Assembly, the Rev. A. H. Kerr, D. D., would, for various reasons, have borne the salutations of your venerable court to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which met at Lincoln, Illinois, on Thursday, the 21st day of May, 1868; but Providence ordered it otherwise; and pursuant to your appointment, as his alternate, I attended that Assembly.

I hereby report that I discharged the duties of my mission to the best of my ability in presenting the Christian salutations of our Church, and expressed its gratification at the great success which has crowned their labors, and its earnest desire for the continued peace, usefulness, and prosperity of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

It affords me pleasure to say that I was received, as the bearer of Christian greetings from our Assembly, with great cordiality and with warm expression of esteem and Christian affection for the Church which I represented. Their Assembly had upon its rolls some two hundred commissioners, among whom were a goodly number of their old and venerable ministers; their deliberations were dignified, and indicated a spirit of consecration to their mission, and a determination to extend the kingdom of our common Saviour.

I laid upon the table of their Moderator a copy of the Minutes of our last Assembly, and also gave a brief synopsis of our operations and progress, which was received with evident gratification by that body.

I stated that in all our labors, our aim has been to promote the unity of the

Spirit in the bonds of peace and love, our desire to advance the glory of God and the efficiency, harmony, zeal, and spirituality of his visible kingdom on the earth; and that the prayer of our precious Saviour for the spiritual unity of his Church, finds a response in the hearts of all our people,—"That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent me."

Respectfully submitted by your brother in Christ,

R. F. BUNTING,
Delegate to the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence respectfully reports as follows:

The Committee recommends that this Assembly reaffirm the appointment of the Rev. T. R. English, principal, with the Rev. H. R. Dickson as alternate, delegate to bear its Christian salutations to the Associate Reformed Synod of the South at its next meeting, which is to be held at Winnsboro', S. C., on the third Monday in September, 1868.

The Committee also recommends the appointment of the Rev. J. W. Neil, principal, with the Rev. H. B. Boude, alternate, delegate to bear similar salutations from this Assembly to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, at its next meeting, to be held at Murfreesboro', Tenn., on the third Thursday of May, 1869.

The following resolution, offered by the Rev. Dr. Wills, was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of the General Assembly are hereby tendered to the citizens of Baltimore, for their warm-hearted hospitalities extended to this body, to the several pastors and congregations of the city for the use of their pulpits on the Sabbath, and to the various railroad and steamboat companies for their courtesy in permitting the members of the Assembly to return on a free ticket.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That a commissioner, with an alternate, be appointed to convey to the Synod of Kentucky the salutations of this body.

The Rev. J. A. Lefevre was appointed principal, and the Rev. E. W. Bedinger his alternate.

The Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., and T. E. Peck, D. D., were appointed a Committee, in accordance with that part of the report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Benevolence which refers to a Directory for the Oblation.

The minutes of to-day were read and approved.

It was then moved and adopted, that this General Assembly be dissolved, and that another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, be required to meet in the Government Street Presbyterian church in the city of Mobile, on the third Thursday in May, 1869, at 11 o'clock, a. m.

The Assembly was dissolved accordingly. Closed with singing, prayer, and the apostolic benediction.

WILLIAM BROWN, Permanent Clerk.
JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk.

APPENDIX.

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES TO THE CHURCHES UNDER ITS CARE:

BRETHREN BELOVED:—"Grace be unto you, and peace, from God our Father, and from the Lord Jesus Christ."

Six months only having elapsed since the meeting of the last General Assembly of our Church, the narratives from our Presbyteries relate only to events which have occurred and to facts which have existed during that period. Narratives have been presented to us from about thirty Presbyteries, not one of which is from any Presbytery within the Synod of Texas. Our sources of information cannot, therefore, be considered as complete; and yet we may so generalize from the facts which have been presented to us, as to ascertain the average condition of our entire Church.

Most of the narratives remind us that severe temporal calamities have visited the regions from which they have come. They mingle a tone of sadness and the language of humiliation with expressed hope and confidence in God. Over most of the territory occupied by our Presbyteries, gloom continues. The desolating foot-prints of war are still visible. The people have been impoverished; bankruptcy has succeeded the horrors of the sword; commerce has not been restored to its old channels; agriculture has not resumed its former vigor and hope or recovered its former prosperity. In many places worse pecuniary distresses are apprehended than have yet been experienced. It is evident that in many cases the afflictions lately endured by our brethren have been so sanctified to them as to increase their penitence and zeal for God, and that in many other cases they have not yet produced the peaceable fruits of righteousness. The history of our Church for the last six months, like every other portion of its history, has been checkered, presenting to us much to lament, and much over which we may rejoice.

We have to regret that in some Presbyteries, a number of ministers, owing to their inadequate support, have been compelled to resign their charges and leave their churches; many other ministers are struggling on with an inadequate support; while the usefulness of others is crippled by the necessity of resorting for the means of subsistence to secular avocations.

A number of our churches are still deprived of the regular preaching of the word, and there is little probability that they will be able soon to secure it. We ought deeply to sympathise with those whose candlestick, from no unfaithfulness of their own, seems to be removed from out of its place; and yet some of these vacant churches are not guiltless as to their present situation, as is manifest from the fact that they forsake the assembling of themselves together, and exhibit no fervent desire for the stated means of grace.

In some portions of our territory, intemperance and profaneness have recently prevailed to an alarming extent, although not among members of the Church; and the people generally seem to be unhumbled and rebellious beneath the judgments of God. The complaint reaches us from some quarters, that worldliness and indifference to spiritual things prevail greatly among professed Christians; that many of them neglect prayer-meetings and restrain prayer; so that it is to be feared that they have forsaken their first love.

The colored people, generally, still continue in alienation from us. Many of them have withdrawn from communion with us; almost every where they absent themselves from our assemblies. It is just, however, to state that some of our brethren have access to them, and that in some places they manifest a greater willingness than in recent years to avail themselves of the advantages of our ministrations.

The complaint has reached us that ruling elders and deacons in one of the Presbyteries are not faithful to their high responsibilities. Whether similar unfaithfulness exists in other Presbyteries, or whether those particular officers of the Church are less fervent in spirit or less diligent in their work than in former days, we are not able to determine. It is deeply to be regretted that any of the stewards in the household of God should neglect the sacred and momentous business which Christ has intrusted to their charge.

We have shown the dark side of the picture. It has a brighter side to which we now turn. We have mourned over the desolations of our Zion, over the deficiencies and delinquencies of our people: let us be glad and grateful in view of what God has accomplished for us, in repairing our ruins, in maintaiuing the fortitude and faith of our people, and in quickening their devotion and zeal. Our Church has made progress during the last six months. Light is breaking through the clouds that hung over us; to no small extent those thick clouds are being dispersed.

It is most gratifying to us to be able to state, that our churches are simultaneously, and in almost all directions, awaking to the work of the religious instruction of their children. Sabbath-schools are being enlarged where they have existed before; are being established where they have not existed. Bible classes have been formed in many places; catechetical instruction has been more faithfully attended to than in former years. In this new zeal for the religious welfare of our youth, we see the evidence of renewed and augmented piety and zeal of the Church; and from it we derive hope of the future prosperity of our Zion. This movement is the beginning of a reformation at the right point; and let it not be forgotten that the sound religious education and the conversion of our youth constitute the best hope of our country and our Church.

Few deaths have occurred in the ranks of our ministry. Most of our ministers are laboring with earnestness and diligence, some of them presenting examples of a devoted and self-sacrificing spirit greatly to be admired. Many of them are faithful in the performance of all their duties in despite of an inadequate support or while they support themselves with the labor of their own hands, bearing their privations with cheerfulness and patience.

Wherever the word of God is regularly preached, the attendance on it is good, the people are interested in it, and the cause of Christ has a degree of prosperity. Our vacant churches generally desire the stated means of grace. Our entire population manifest some wish to have our pulpits supplied with an able and a faithful ministry as they were in more prosperous days.

Our hearts are gladdened by the facts, that in a number of our Presbyteries there are new candidates for the ministry, and that in some of them may be found young men recently converted who will probably become such. This is the more remarkable and the more encouraging, inasmuch as there is so much in the present condition of our churches, and especially in the present privations of our ministers, that is adapted to deter our young men from seeking the sacred office; and it is a bright indication that God designs to maintaiu his Church in our afflicted land.

The cause of systematic benevolence continues to prosper. It is true that the contributions of our Church are not absolutely equal to those of more prosperous times; but it is probable that our people contribute more of their substance in proportion to their means than they have ever contributed to the benevolent enterprises of the Church. The apostolic plan of making weekly collections has been carried into successful operation where it has never existed before, and is becoming widely prevalent. Many professed Christians are indeed destitute of a spirit of Christian liberality, and our churches generally have not attained that standard of liberality which the word of God and the example of the first

Christians place before them. Still, some of our churches possess the grace of giving in an eminent degree.

It gratifies and even surprises us that any of our churches, at this period of their great pecuniary depression, have undertaken the work of repairing, and especially of erecting edifices devoted to sacred purposes; yet we are informed that many church-edifices have been repaired and some new ones erected. One Presbytery reports that within its bounds a new house of worship is in course of erection, and that five churches have taken steps to build manses which will be speedily completed.

Accessions, on an examination as to a religious experience, have been made to a large number of our churches. In some Presbyteries, more than half of the churches have had an increase since last fall. In one Presbytery, all the churches have received accessions. During the period referred to, within the bounds of one of our Presbyteries, two hundred and eighty-four have been added on a profession of faith in Christ. Revivals of religion have not been numerous; yet some of an extensive and a peculiarly delightful nature have occurred. During one of them, ninety-two members were added to one church, and during another of them, fifty were added to another church. Such facts assure us that God has not forgotten to be gracious.

In the confessions and complaints of many of our narratives, we see a spirit of deep humility, and a longing for a better spiritual life than was enjoyed in the days of our national prosperity. In none of them do we find the language of despair. They all express an earnest desire for the outpouring of the Holy Spirit. The cry of the Church is, "O Lord, revive us; in the midst of the years make known; in wrath remember mercy." Brethren, "come, and let us return unto the Lord, and he will heal us; he hath smitten, and he will bind us up." The promises remain, and they are exceedingly great and precious. A Church which has been so remarkably sustained through so many vicissitudes and so many trials, ought not to distrust the love and power which have held it up. A better, brighter era is dawning upon us. Let us not conclude that God has deserted us, because he has afflicted us. "Whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth." The word of God has often had free course and been glorified among the depressed, the persecuted, and the poor. We may yet, as a Church, have reason to say, in the recollection of the trials and sorrows that have visited us, and in view of their beneficent results, "it was good for us that we were afflicted." Even now we see the bow of hope on the retiring clouds. Let us pray that "God will make us glad according to the days wherein he has afflicted us, and the years wherein we have seen evil;" that "his work may appear unto his servants, and his glory unto their children." Let us trust that "he will turn again our captivity as the streams in the south;" that he will "revive us again, that his people may rejoice." Civil and social institutions of man's origination pass away and perish; but the Church of Christ survives them all. It adapts itself to all political and social changes; it shall continue as long as the sun and the moon shall endure; it shall never be destroyed; and all the mutations of earthly affairs shall only promote its purity, its progress, and its triumphs.

JOHN N. WADDEL, MODERATOR.

SECOND REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF SUSTENTATION.

It is important for the Assembly to bear in mind that the report herewith submitted covers a period of only six months, but it occupies a very important position nevertheless, inasmuch as the principal contributions of the current year, as well as its appropriations, are made during this period.

The receipts from all sources, during the period under consideration, inclusive of a balance of $5,847.89 reported at the close of the last ecclesiastical year, amount to $29,790.57.

Of this sum $9,190.73 has been contributed by Christian friends outside of our own connexion, and mainly by those residing in Baltimore and vicinity and in the State of Kentucky. The Committee would respectfully suggest the duty and the propriety on the part of the Assembly of making some formal acknowledgment of their obligations to those Christian friends for their timely, continued, and most generous aid. During the last two and a half years, more than $40,000 of their contributions has passed directly through the hands of the Executive Committee of Sustentation, and been applied to the immediate wants of the Church; whilst their more general contributions in food, clothing, and in money for the education of young men, and for the re-endowment of our Theological Seminaries, have amounted in the aggregate to considerably more than $100,000. The congregation in whose sanctuary we are at present assembled, as well as that on Franklin Square, both of which now constitute an integral part of our Church, have been specially active in this good work; whilst individual members of other churches in this city, and especially those of the First Presbyterian church, have contributed most generously to the sustentation of our feeble and impoverished churches. The contributions of the last mentioned church for the present year amount to very nearly $4,000. Besides this, one gentleman residing in the immediate vicinity of the city has given $2,000 for Sustentation, and $1,000 for Foreign Missions, besides contributing liberally to the other benevolent institutions of the Church. Individual Christians in more remote parts of the country have also from time to time contributed freely to the same important objects, and deserve our grateful remembrance.

The aggregate contributions from the churches, during the same period, amount to $14,751.95. This is an increase of several hundred dollars over the receipts of the corresponding months the last year, and is an encouraging fact, in view of the greater scarcity of money during the present year. May it not be regarded as evidence that the Church is making progress in the great and important cause of systematic benevolence? A larger number of churches have contributed since January last than contributed during the whole of the previous year, though their contributions have not generally been as great, owing, no doubt, to the much greater scarcity of money.

The appropriations made by the Committee to aid feeble churches in maintaining the preaching of the gospel, for the support of missionaries and evangelists, and to assist in the erection or repairs of church-edifices, amount in the aggregate to $23,500.

All appropriations made towards church-building are paid down in full at the time, whilst those made to supplement the salaries given by feeble churches and for the support of missionaries and evangelists are paid in semi-annual instalments. All engagements made by the Committee up to the present time, in connexion with the first mentioned object, have already been met, whilst the first semi-annual instalment of all salaries has also been paid in full. If the receipts come during in the next four months as they did in the corresponding months of last year, the Treasurer will be able to pay on the first of September the second semi-annual instalment in full, and perhaps be able to meet also such additional appropriations as may be made in the meantime.

There has been considerable variation in the appropriations made the present year compared with those of the last. This might naturally be expected from what is known of the altered circumstances of different portions of the country, and the consequent changes in the outward condition of the churches. A num-

ber of Presbyteries that were completely prostrated last year, and had to make large drafts upon the central Treasury for their support, are this year in comparatively comfortable circumstances, and need little or no assistance; whilst others, that were not only self-sustaining at that time, but could help their feebler brethren, are now completely helpless and need all the assistance they can get. These alternations in the outward circumstances of our churches are just what might be expected from their being scattered over such a vast extent of territory, and they are constantly presenting just that kind of contingencies which our general scheme of Sustentation contemplates, and which it is so admirably adapted to meet. It is difficult to say what would have been the actual condition of a very large proportion of our churches, if this general plan of concerted action had not been adopted just when it was. We must not be misled, however, in relation to the extent of the interchanges that have taken place in the outward circumstances of our churches and Presbyteries. So far as any material improvement is concerned, they have been very slight. The general aspect of the Church is still one of prostration and impoverishment. There are not more than six or eight of all our Presbyteries that can be regarded as strictly self-sustaining, and even these regard themselves as in very straitened circumstances.

Thirty-five Presbyteries have asked and received aid from the central Committee the present year. The appropriations have been as follows: to the Synod of Virginia, $4,375; to the Synod of North Carolina, $2,975; to the Synod of South Carolina, $3,110; to the Synod of Georgia, $4,165; to the Synod of Alabama, $2,050; to the Synod of Mississippi, $2,825; to the Synod of Texas, $1,775; to the Synod of Arkansas, $950; to the Synod of Memphis, $750; to the Synod of Nashville, $500.

The whole number of ministers who have received aid, either as settled pastors or as missionaries and evangelists, is one hundred and four, representing, as is supposed, between three and four hundred churches. Thus far the Committee has been enabled to meet every demand made against the central Treasury that has been consistent with the rules and by-laws sanctioned by the Assembly, and, with a few exceptions, to the full amount asked. So far as is known to the Committee, not one single church within our whole bounds has been entirely deprived of the word of life, or lost its organisation as a church of the Lord Jesus, for the want of means to support the preaching of the gospel. In some cases it has been found necessary to unite two or more churches under one pastorate; whilst in others, a still larger number have been placed under the care of an evangelist. But none have been left entirely without the stated preaching of the gospel and the administration of the ordinances. This is a most important result, especially in view of the unparalleled prostration of the country, and calls for expressions of profound gratitude to the great Head of the Church, who knows how to spread a table for his people even in the presence of their enemies, and will never allow them to suffer want.

The Assembly, at its meeting in Nashville, directed the Committee of Sustentation to devote five per cent. of all its receipts to the relief of disabled ministers, and the widows and orphans of deceased ministers. Due notice was given of this arrangement through all the weekly religious journals, and Presbyterial Committees, as well as others, were requested to send up applications in behalf of all such persons and families. In consequence, applications have been made in behalf of twenty-three such families, all of which have been met in sums varying from $25 to $50, but chiefly of the latter amount. It is not supposed that these families have been placed in circumstances of comfort by these small sums, but perhaps some of their more urgent wants have been relieved. The arrangement, therefore, was wise and judicious, and perhaps ought to be continued until the circumstances of the country will justify the effort to raise a special fund for this purpose.

The Committee is happy to report that all the Presbyteries, with three or four exceptions, have adopted the Assembly's plan of Sustentation in full; and the impression is becoming general, if not almost universal, that the plan is not only wise and judicious in itself, but that this or something of a kindred nature

is indispensably necessary to sustain our churches in their present afflicted condition. The influence of this general plan has been happy in many respects, especially in checking a strong tendency among our churches to disintegration and consequent weakness; in binding our widely scattered churches in the closer bonds of brotherhood and Christian unity, and thus imparting to them that life and energy which always result from unity of feeling and concert of action; by developing and enforcing the distinctive principles of Presbyterial government and oversight; in relieving the distress of ministerial brethren and saving many of our feeble churches from complete disorganisation; in giving a new and more steady impulse to the cause of systematic benevolence; by training our churches to concert of action among themselves, and thus fitting them for any work of aggression that may be assigned them by the great Head of the Church; and in arousing the whole Church to a deeper sense of the great and solemn responsibilities that have been devolved upon her as a separate, independent, and permanent branch of the Church of the Lord Jesus Christ. What is particularly needed, with the blessing of God, to place our beloved Church upon a solid foundation, and make her influence felt, not only in this country, but to the very extremities of the earth, is that she should be thoroughly imbued with the spirit and principles of this great scheme, and carry them out in all their varied and multiplied details.

There are two things connected with this work to which the attention of the Assembly should be particularly called. One of them is the providing of an adequate salary for every laboring minister in the Church; and the other is the extension of evangelical religion beyond our present and immediate boundaries.

In relation to the first, no reference is had to the great body of ministers occupying self-sustaining churches, whose wants, under all ordinary circumstances, will be provided for by their own people. But there are hundreds of churches, scattered in every direction over our wide and sparsely populated territory, that cannot maintain the preaching of the gospel, and among whom our ministers must suffer and be greatly embarrassed, unless help is extended to them from without. In arranging any plan to meet the wants of such churches, great prudence and wisdom will of course have to be exercised. Where one church cannot support a minister of itself, it ought to be united to some other under the same pastorate, and thus divide the burden of support. At the same time great care ought to be exercised not to provide aid for a church, or union of churches, where they are able to help themselves. No worse policy could possibly be adopted towards any church. Every church should be made self-sustaining as speedily as possible. But notwithstanding these and other precautions of a similar character, there will nevertheless be scores and hundreds of churches that will need aid, and unless they are assisted, will languish and ultimately become extinct. Ministers cannot and ought not to be expected to labor among such churches without a competent support; and when neither these weak churches nor the Presbyteries to which they belong can afford the necessary support, it must be provided by the Church at large. If some effective scheme is not put in force in order to meet such exigencies, then ministers must betake themselves to secular pursuits in order to provide the means of support for their families, or go to some other portion of the country where they can find more ample means of support. Already the Church has suffered greatly from both of these causes, and it is impossible to say where the evil will terminate, if some effective remedy be not employed to arrest it. It will be well, therefore, if the Assembly will designate some amount, say $600, which shall be the *minimum salary* of every laboring minister in the Church; and let the central Committee and the Presbyterial Committees of Missions labor to bring matters up to this general standard. A measure so necessary, so definite, and at the same time so reasonable, cannot fail to commend itself to the hearty approval of the churches, and would probably arouse them to more vigorous efforts to sustain this great cause.

In relation to the other point, the extension of evangelical religion beyond our present boundaries, it is important that we divest ourselves of the idea that the great business of the Church is one of *sustentation* rather than of *aggression* and *enlargement*. Of course, in such peculiarly disastrous times as those

through which we have been passing for the last three years, self-preservation has necessarily been the great law of duty, and we cannot be too grateful that our beloved Church has thus far been enabled to stand up against the storm. If she has made no marked progress in enlarging her borders during these years, she has, by the blessing of God, been enabled to hold her own, and no doubt has been under special training for greater usefulness hereafter. No time, however, should be lost. The Church should be brought into efficient action against the powers of darkness as speedily as possible. The most signal achievements have usually been made in times of greatest affliction. The walls of Jerusalem were rebuilt when the people of God were few in number, poor in resources, and when they were confronted by the bitterest and most virulent enemies. Why should we falter or hesitate about going forward in building up our waste places and extending the borders of our Zion, when we have the same almighty arm on which to lean? Besides, progress, enlargement, and extension, are absolutely necessary to the life of the Church. She cannot remain stationary for any considerable length of time without imperilling her own safety. If she does not go forward in enlarging her borders and consolidating her conquests, she will necessarily fall back and allow all her resources to wither and dry up. At the same time the circumstances and wants of dying men every where call for the most earnest efforts to save them. The ear of the Church should be open to every cry of distress, and her hands should be stretched out to bestow the blessings of the gospel wherever the way is opened.

In carrying on this work of evangelization, it should be borne in mind, that the chief responsibility rests with the Presbyteries and their Committees of Missions. It is for them to search out the fields, to designate the men who are to cultivate them, and indeed, to superintend the whole work—the central Committee having little else to do than to furnish the necessary means.

In conclusion, the Committee would use only words of cheer. Hitherto God has helped us. If he has sustained us in six troubles, he will not forsake us in the seventh. No one, of course, can see far into the future. A dark cloud hangs upon our horizon, but the great mediatorial King reigns, and the Church is safe. He who has hitherto defended us from every enemy, upheld us under every trial, and from time to time has bestowed so many precious tokens of his favor upon us as a Church, surely will be faithful to the end. Let us, then, go forward in the path of duty with a firm step and a courageous heart, and he will assuredly bring us off more than conquerors through him that loved us and hath died for us.

All of which is respectfully submitted, on behalf of the Executive Committee of Sustentation.

J. LEIGHTON WILSON,
Secretary of Sustentation.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF SUSTENTATION.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in account with James Woodrow, Treasurer for Sustentation.

DR.

To cash paid evangelists, domestic missionaries, and to supplement pastors' salaries	$14,434 56
To cash paid to aid in rebuilding and repairing churches	2,200 00
To cash paid infirm ministers and widows	1,403 33
To cash paid salaries of officers	812 50
To cash paid travelling expenses on official business	118 00
To cash paid exchange account	19 80
To cash paid office expenses	139 60
To balance in Treasury, May 1, 1868	10,744 98
	$29,872 77

CR.

By balance in Treasury, November 1, 1867	$ 5,847 09
By donations from churches and individuals	14,751 95
By donations from churches and individuals beyond our bounds	7,273 73
By donation from Kentucky So. Board of Aid	2,000 00
	$29,872 77

We have examined the accounts of Prof. James Woodrow, Treasurer of Sustentation, and accompanying vouchers, and have found them correct.

F. W. McMASTER, } *Auditing*
WM. E. BOGGS, } *Committee.*

Columbia, S. C., May 18, 1868.

SEVENTH REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The report of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, herewith submitted to the General Assembly, like that in relation to Sustentation and Domestic Missions, extends over a period of only six months, with this material difference in the two cases, however—that whilst the contributions and the appropriations of the one come mainly within this period, those of the other lie almost entirely outside of it. It will naturally be expected, therefore, that there must be considerable disparity between the receipts and disbursements of the two departments.

RECEIPTS.

The receipts from all sources, inclusive of a balance on hand on the 1st of November, of $492.98, amount to $6,830.32. This shows an increase over the receipts of the corresponding months of last year of $3,847.32, including what has been contributed by Sabbath-schools the present year for the education of heathen youths. This improvement in the contributions of the churches furnishes encouraging evidence of the growth of the missionary spirit among our people, but falls, nevertheless, much below the increasing demands of this great cause. The general and special collection recommended by the Assembly was no doubt taken up by many of our churches on the first Sabbath in the present month, but there has not yet been time to ascertain the results. The greatly increased demand for funds was distinctly brought before their minds in a circular letter, and it is earnestly hoped that there has been a correspondingly liberal response.

THE "MISSIONARY."

The little Foreign Missionary Magazine, authorised by the last General Assembly, has reached its fifth number, and has met with a most cordial welcome, especially from ministers of the gospel, and Sabbath-schools engaged in the missionary work, to whom it has been sent gratuitously. Others are ordering it, and it is likely soon to have an extensive circulation without any special effort to give it such. The Committee regard it as a most important handmaid to the cause of Foreign Missions, and in the absence of all other agency for promoting this object, they do not see how it could possibly be dispensed with.

SABBATH-SCHOOL ENTERPRISE.

A good deal of interest has been awakened of late among our Sabbath-school children in this great enterprise. Pledges have already been given for the support of more than sixty pupils in the schools about to be established at Hanchou, making an aggregate of at least $2,500. The number of these contributing Sabbath-schools might easily be doubled, or trebled, and it is earnestly hoped that ministers and Sabbath-school superintendents generally, will speedily

direct the attention of the children under their care to this most important matter. A participation in this work of benevolence cannot fail to exert a most happy influence upon the character of the children themselves, whilst their aggregate contributions will form a most important item in the means of carrying on the great work.

SURVEY OF THE MISSIONARY WORK.

A general survey of the foreign missionary work, whilst it presents some features of a discouraging aspect, presents others of a highly encouraging nature.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

The main, if not the only really discouraging feature about the work, is what relates to the condition of the Indian Missions. The Choctaw Mission particularly, has been severely afflicted during the last eighteen months, especially in the removal by death of the Rev. Ebenezer Hotchkin and his most estimable wife, and also of the Rev. Pliny Fiske, a native Choctaw preacher; by the extreme illness and continued feebleness of the Rev. C. C. Copeland; and by the absence of the Rev. Mr. Byington, attending to the printing of the Choctaw Bible. The only laborers on the ground at the present time, are the Rev. Cyrus Kingsbury, D. D., upwards of four score years of age; the Rev. C. C. Copeland, in very feeble health; the Rev. Messrs. Alexander Reid and Hamilton Balentine; and the Rev. Messrs. Allen Wright and Thos. Benton, native preachers. Four of the principal stations, with as many as eight or ten out-stations, are entirely unoccupied, and have been so for years past. The people around these stations, though they have often expressed the desire to have the preaching of the gospel re-established among them, are still left like sheep without a shepherd. The Committee have used the utmost diligence to get laborers for this field, but thus far without success. Two brethren, under the urgency of the call, offered their services a few months since; but one, in the judgment of the Committee, seemed to want the constitutional vigor necessary for the undertaking, whilst the other seemed to have a more urgent call to a different portion of the missionary field. The condition of the Choctaw Mission is rendered more painful by the fact that many of these people, who once walked according to the spirit of the gospel, have since backslidden and fallen into sin. They need the kind offices of the faithful shepherd to bring them back to the fold from whence they have strayed. At the same time, it is obvious to reflection, that if our Church loses the hold which she has at present on that part of our common country, she will probably lose it forever. In other respects, the missionary work among the Choctaws is by no means discouraging. The brethren laboring there have constant evidence of the presence of the Holy Spirit, showing that God has not forsaken that people, however reluctant men may be to go and labor for them. Sinners are converted to the Lord Jesus Christ, and backsliders are reclaimed from their wanderings. This afflicted mission is earnestly commended to the prayerful remembrance of all of God's people.

ITALIAN MISSION.

A full account was given in the last Annual Report of the Mission to Italy, in which Miss Ronzone was expected to engage. She was most cordially received on her arrival there, not only by the Waldensian brethren, but by other missionaries on the ground, and is now engaged in teaching an interesting Protestant school in the city of Naples. A pious lady in Scotland has very generously provided the means for the support of the school for two years, at the expiration of which time it is hoped that our own Committee will be able to assume the entire expense of her Mission. In the meantime, this Christian sister and the great work in which she is engaged should have a place in the sympathies and prayers of all who love the kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ.

CHINESE MISSION.

The last Annual Report made mention of the embarkation of Mr. Inslee and

his family for China. A number of letters have been received from him since his arrival there, all of which speak in encouraging terms of the prospects of missionary labor in that part of the world. On his way out he was delayed six weeks in Japan, which gave him the opportunity to acquire a good deal of valuable information about the condition of that part of the world, much of which has been brought before our Christian people through the medium of the *Missionary*, as well as the weekly religious journals. Immediately on his arrival at Shanghai, he proceeded to the great city of Hanchou, which he had frequently visited, and where he had labored to some extent during his previous residence in China, to make the necessary preparations to take his family there, which he did a few weeks afterwards. Since then intelligence has been received of his having entered on the active duties of missionary life, of his having good audiences to attend upon the preaching of the gospel, and of his having established a boarding-school for native children. Hanchou is situated to the south and west of Shanghai; is easily accessible from the sea-coast; is reputed to be healthy; is supposed to contain a million of inhabitants; and is in easy reach of at least six other cities of equal size, besides towns and villages almost without number. The mission, therefore, commences its history under the most auspicious circumstances. Surely, it is a matter of sincere joy, as well as of profound gratitude, that our beloved Church has been permitted to unfurl the gospel banner in the very heart of this great empire of superstition. In the good providence of God, a standard has been reared, around which, it is earnestly hoped, will be gathered the sympathies and prayers of all God's people, and which we trust will never be lowered until the bright rays of gospel light shall have penetrated all the darkest recesses of this vast empire.

ENLARGEMENT OF THE MISSIONARY WORK.

But the great matter which claims the special attention of the Assembly at the present moment, is the missionary zeal which has recently been enkindled in the hearts of many of our young men, disposing them to devote their lives to this great cause. Within a few months past, seven young men, and all of them persons of good report in the churches, have placed themselves under the direction of the Committee, with the view of being employed in this work, whilst a number of others are in correspondence in relation to engaging in the same great undertaking. Five of these young men are members of the graduating class of Union Theological Seminary; one is a settled minister in the Synod of North Carolina; and the seventh is a native of one of our Indian tribes, who desires to be established as a missionary among his own people. Two of these brethren desire to be sent to China to join the mission at Hanchou; one desires to be sent to Japan, to commence a new mission there; whilst three have selected South America as the field of their missionary labor.

The Committee concur in the choice which these young brethren have made of their fields of labor, and have appointed and designated them accordingly. They have not proceeded in this business so far, however, as to prevent the Assembly from intervening and giving the work any particular direction that their higher wisdom may dictate. They are glad that the Assembly meets just in time to assume the full responsibility of the whole matter. The Committee themselves are decidedly of the opinion, that there is no honorable or justifiable option left to us as a Church, but to go straight forward in the path that has been marked out for us by the providence of God.

No one acquainted with the religious character and Christian bearing of these young brethren, can doubt for a moment their having been called to this work by the Holy Ghost. In this way God is giving the most encouraging and unequivocal evidence, not only that he has not forgotten us in our present low estate, but that he means to employ our agency in this great and holy cause. Every pious heart should swell with joy and gratitude at such clear and unequivocal tokens of divine favor; and it is earnestly hoped that there will be no faltering and hesitation among us in standing up squarely under the full weight of that high responsibility which God is about to lay upon our shoulders. The highest welfare of the Church itself, as well as the honor of the Redeemer, is

involved in our going forward at this solemn call from above. In no way can the life and energy of the Church be more effectually stifled than by disregarding it. It is true, we are poor and prostrated; a dark and menacing cloud hangs upon our horizon; the future is veiled in gloom and uncertainty; and we know not what changes and upturnings there may be in the immediate future. But what of all this? The great mediatorial King is on the throne. His resources are infinite. Has he called us to a work, and will he not sustain us in the prosecution of it? Does he not constantly employ the weak things of the world to confound those that are mighty?

But apart from any very special interpositions of divine providence, upon which, however, the people may always rely in times of trial and emergency, there is nothing in the work to which we are summoned that should occasion undue anxiety. The great difficulty which will present itself to most minds, is the want of means to carry on a work so much enlarged as is now proposed. In reply, it may be stated, that after a careful examination of the subject, it is supposed that $25,000 will be sufficient, not only to sustain our present missionary operations, but to meet fully all the demands of the proposed enlargement. But what is $25,000 to a church-membership of 80,000? Very little more than an average of thirty cents to each church member. It is obvious to reflection, that our great want is not pecuniary ability, but concert and unanimity of action among ourselves. Can this be secured? Can ministers of the gospel and church sessions be relied upon to bring this matter before their people, and give them the opportunity to testify their love to their Redeemer? Is there any way by which our whole Christian people can be thoroughly aroused to the great demands of this solemn emergency? These are questions for the Assembly rather than for the Committee to answer, and it is earnestly hoped that this matter will receive all the consideration which its vast importance demands.

All of which is respectfully submitted, on behalf of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions.

J. LEIGHTON WILSON,
Sec'ry of Foreign Missions.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in account with James Woodrow, Treasurer for Foreign Missions.

DR.

To cash paid missionaries to the Indians	$4,042 45
To cash paid missionary to China	1,500 00
To cash paid missionary to Italy	200 00
To cash paid missionary to South America	100 00
To cash paid salaries of officers	812 50
To cash paid printing *Missionary*, circulars, etc	204 75
To cash paid exchange account	12 00
To cash paid office expenses	64 60
To cash paid travelling expenses on official business	128 35
To bond in Treasury	1,000 00
To uncurrent money in Treasury	271 00
	$8,335 65

CR.

By balance in Treasury, November 1, 1867, (bond, $1,000; uncurrent bills, $230; currency, $492 98)	$1,722 98
By donations from churches and individuals	4,082 65
By donations from churches and individuals beyond our bounds	1,346 00
By donations from Sabbath-schools	908 69
Balance due Treasurer, May 1, 1868	275 33
	$8,335 65

We have examined the accounts of Prof. James Woodrow, Treasurer of Foreign Missions, and accompanying vouchers, and have found them correct.

F. W. McMASTER, } *Auditing*
WM. E. BOGGS, } *Committee.*

Columbia, S. C., May 18, 1868.

SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

The Executive Committee of Education, in submitting its Seventh Annual Report, has a more gratifying statement to make than on any previous occasion. In our last report, the number of candidates receiving aid from the funds intrusted to the Committee, was stated to be eighteen; since that time, on recommendation of various Presbyteries, appropriations have been made to twenty-five additional candidates, showing the whole number now receiving aid from the funds of the Committee, to be forty-three. But application has been made by their respective Presbyteries for aid to be extended immediately to several candidates in addition to the above. Owing to informality in these applications, however, no appropriation has been made, although the Committee has given assurance of its purpose to grant the aid requested, as soon as all the facts are made known. The whole number, therefore, now looking to the Committee for aid is over fifty.

The Treasurer's Report will show the whole amount of funds which has been received to be $3,110.44; that there has been paid to candidates the sum of $2,757.57; and that there was $352.87 in the treasury on the first of May. But this would give a very untrue idea of the condition of the treasury, without a supplemental statement. At meetings of the Committee since the 1st of May, not only was the whole of this balance ordered to be forwarded to candidates, but in addition the Secretary was authorised to borrow—which he has since done—the sum of $600, to satisfy the claims of candidates falling due. To meet the necessities of candidates, at least $1000 additional will be needed between this time and the close of the current collegiate year.

It will be observed by the Treasurer's Report, that the whole fund has gone to the candidates. There have been no expenses for officers' salaries, or on any other account.

It will give a more just idea of what is doing under the auspices of the Committee, to include in this report so much of the period covered by our last report as will make the statement for the current collegiate year complete. The Treasurer's books show that $1,262 of the disbursements reported to the last Assembly were paid to candidates for the collegiate year which is still current. This added to the sum now reported shows the whole sum paid to candidates, up to the 1st of May, for the current collegiate year, to be $4,019.57. Since the date of the Treasurer's report, $961.25 has been sent to candidates as already explained. Hence the whole amount paid to candidates for the present collegiate year is $4,980.82. The appropriations made since the first of May will of course be included in the Treasurer's report for next year.

The Committee has the pleasure of reporting to the Assembly that several of our Presbyteries which have heretofore conducted their educational affairs independently, have cordially resolved on co-operating with the Assembly's plan. The objections which they had to the scheme of the Assembly were removed by the action taken at Memphis in 1866, according to which the whole responsibility for the candidates is left where the Constitution of our Church places it—in the hands of the Presbyteries. The Committee is no longer esteemed superior to the Presbyteries, clothed with authority to revise their proceedings, or inquire into the propriety thereof; but is simply the executive agency through which the Presbyteries perform this part of their work. Appointed by the General Assembly as a central Committee for the whole Church, it is the recipient of the Church's bounty, and dispenses it wherever needed; thus constituting a bond of concord between the Presbyteries, giving unity to their action, and efficiency to their efforts. There are but few of the Presbyteries, so far as the Committee is aware, that still stand aloof, and prefer to isolate themselves in conducting their educational affairs; and it is believed the agreement in the principles on which this Committee is now organised is so cordial, that the only obstacle to the unanimous co-operation of all our Presbyteries, is their distrust of the ability of the Committee to meet their wants.

On this subject the Committee desires to explain its views to the Assembly. The doctrine of our Church is, that God calls his own ministers, and that in this matter he cannot err. The Committee has no authority to extend aid to any except candidates, who of course have been examined by their Presbyteries, and their evidences of a divine call and their views in seeking the gospel ministry have been approved. If God calls them, and they are without the means, there is also a corresponding call from God to his Church to take them up and carry them forward to the completion of their course. The Committee holds it to be its duty, therefore, to grant aid to all candidates properly presented by their respective Presbyteries. In doing so, we are compelled to throw ourselves, with all confidence, on the liberality of the Church. But it is God's Church, and that same Spirit which calls these beloved young brethren into the gospel ministry animates and guides the Church also. Faith in God, therefore, requires us to exercise faith in his Church. Hence, when we hear the voice of God calling his young servants into the ministry, we have no right to distrust his providence, but are bound to expect that the Church will be led by his Spirit to respond to this call of God, and to provide the means which may be requisite to enable our consecrated youth to furnish themselves with the needful gifts and requirements for the work. Wherefore, the Committee has resolved, in reliance on the grace of God and his providential favor, to respond to every application which may properly come before it from any of our Presbyteries, and to grant the aid that may be requisite, in every case; expecting the Presbyteries always to exercise a wise economy in asking appropriations. In a few instances, we have requested the Educational Committees to reconsider their requests, and to see whether the amounts asked for could properly be made less; but in no instance have we declined the deliberate and well-considered application of any Presbytery. In this course we mean to continue, with God's blessing, so long as it is the pleasure of the Assembly to intrust these responsibilities to us, unless the Assembly shall instruct us otherwise.

According to the order of the Assembly, the Secretary issued his circular calling for information from the various Presbyteries, as to what has been done in their respective bounds, in order to report the results of all the efforts of the Church on this behalf to this Assembly. A few responses have been received; but from the majority of the Presbyteries no answer has come. The annexed statement will give all the official information which we have received.

The Presbyteries of Orange and Harmony report seven candidates each; South Carolina, six; South Alabama and Augusta, five each; Bethel, four; Fayetteville, Tuskaloosa, East Hanover, Montgomery, and West Hanover, three each; Chickasaw, Mississippi, North Mississippi, New Orleans, and East Alabama, two each; Cherokee, Macon, Florida, Savannah, Georgia, Memphis, Tuscumbia, Central Mississippi, Louisiana, Red River, Holston, Knoxville, and Winchester, one each. From Arkansas, Indian, Ouachita, Atlanta, Western District, Tombeckbee, Nashville, North Alabama, Concord, Charleston, Brazos, Central Texas, Eastern Texas, Western Texas, Abingdon, Greenbrier, Lexington, Rappahannock, and Roanoke, there is no report. Candidates reported, seventy-two.

Tuskaloosa reports $308, from twenty churches; Cherokee, $229; Florida, $100; Savannah, $18; Augusta, $360; Chickasaw, $40, from one church; Mississippi, $163, from four churches; New Orleans, $700; Knoxville, $56.75; Fayetteville, $142.30; Harmony, $351.98; South Carolina, $109; Greenbrier, $26.85; Montgomery, $376. The remaining Presbyteries make no reports of contributions.

The Committee begs to call the special attention of the Assembly to our embarrassments. The great majority of our churches have contributed nothing to this object; and this is the whole cause of any deficit. Many of them cannot respond to our appeals as they formerly did; but if by any possibility every church could be induced to give even of its poverty, there would be no lacking. The remedy for this evil is not in the power of the Committee; but the whole subject is commended to the prayerful consideration of the Assembly. Unless some adequate action be taken, the Committee will be compelled to abandon that trust which it delights to repose in the Church, and to suffer our young

brethren to cease their preparation for the great work of preaching Christ. Moreover, the Committee asks the attention of the Assembly to the fact that heavy calls will come on our treasury at the opening of the colleges and seminaries in the fall; whereas, the annual collection appointed for this object will not occur till the 1st of November.

In conclusion, the Committee would request the Assembly to appoint some day or days, as a special season of prayer to Almighty God through Jesus Christ, for his blessing to attend the Church in her efforts for raising up, qualifying, and sending forth her sons into the gospel ministry.

Respectfully submitted, on behalf of the Committee.

E. T. BAIRD, Sec'ry of Education.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF EDUCATION.

Report of Chas. Gennet, Treasurer of Education of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

The Treasurer of Education reports receipts for the half year ending April 30th, 1868, to be as follows:

Balance per last report	$ 44
Donations from November 1st, 1867, to April 30th, 1868	3,110 00
Amount to be accounted for	$3,110 44
DISBURSEMENTS.	
Appropriations to students	$2,757 57
Balance in Treasurer's hands	352 87
	$3,110 44

CHAS. GENNET, TREASURER.

Richmond, Va., April 30, 1868.

The undersigned, charged with that duty by the Education Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, having examined the accounts of the Treasurer, find them correct, and that the balance in his hands, on the 30th April, 1868, was $352.87.

B. R. WELLFORD, JR.,
EDW. H. FITZHUGH.

ABSTRACT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

The Treasurer's Report will show the donations to the funds of the Committee to have amounted to $7,552.71; cash received from the sale of books $7,923.57; from subscriptions to the *Children's Friend*, $1,657.68: in all amounting to the total sum of $17,133.96. In the meantime, the expenses have been for merchandise and stock, expenses of the *Children's Friend*, salaries, rent, etc., $16,086.46; and there now remains in the Treasury the sum of $1,047.50.

A discrepancy between the Treasurer's reports, submitted to the General Assembly in the years 1866 and 1867, is explained. There was an error which caused him to be charged with the sum of $352.50 more than he owed the Committee.

In the last report, the indebtedness of the Committee was stated to be $9.304.41. But bills then due, but afterwards presented, increased the indebtedness to $13,761.00. The deficit is now $5,191.29. This shows that we have reduced our indebtedness $8,569.71 during the past six months.

The report takes a retrospect of the operations of the Committee since re-organisation. The receipts from the churches have been as follows:

From January 1, 1866, to November, 1, 1866, - -	$ 11,432.88
" November 1, 1866, to Nov. 1, 1867, - - -	18,191.44
" November 1, 1867, to May 1, 1868. - - -	7,551.86
Showing the whole amount to be, - - - - - -	$37,176.18

Of this sum, $7,086.58 was obtained through the efforts of the Secretary; about $12,000 through the agency of Mr. Silliman; $1,320.95 through Mr. Stuart, from sources outside of the bounds of our Church; the sum of $3,000 was the donation of a liberal friend in Louisiana; 961.50 came from friends in the North; and $736 was received from a collection in the Synod of Virginia, in 1865. These sums, added together, make $24,369.70, which, taken from $37,176.18, leaves $12,070.48 as the full amount sent to us from the spontaneous action of the churches, in making their ordinary collections for the period of three years. The cost of the agencies employed by the Committee has been $4,457.15; the donations made, and benevolent operations through colporteurs, have been $4,688.00.

Now take from the whole amount of money received, first, the cost of agencies, and secondly, the sums bestowed in donations, and there is left the sum $28,-031.01 for investment in our business.

Our property, putting our goods at their wholesale value, is now worth rather more than $37,176.18. At *cost value* it is worth $29,767.57, showing an increase of $1,736.56 of capital invested over the amount of capital we had to invest. That is, our clear profit, over and above all expenses, is $1,736.56. The total amount of business done in two years, including sales, donations, *Children's Friend*, etc., etc., has been $50,030.17. Some of these sums are approximate, the Secretary not having the material at hand to make them accurate. In every such case they are placed below the true amount.

The building occupied by the Committee costs $2,500 a year; but by subletting portions of it, this rent is reduced to $1,300.

In conducting the business of the Committee, besides the Secretary of Publication, who is also Secretary of Education, there are employed a salesman, who receives certain privileges for his services and has no salary; a book-keeper; a private clerk to the Secretary; and a boy: the three at the aggregate salary of $96 a month.

From the beginning, two years ago, there have been issued 152,000 copies of various works. Several new works are in progress of publication.

The *Children's Friend* has reached an issue of 17,000 copies of the semi-monthly edition, and 3500 of the monthly edition; and hereafter will be sent gratuitously to all our ministers, and to those of Kentucky and Missouri.

The benevolent operations of the Committee have amounted to $1,251.92. Donations have been granted in every instance where application has been properly made.

The plan of colporteurs or book-agents has not met expectations: 1. Our list of books is scarcely sufficient as yet to furnish the requisite variety. 2. Our people are not able in many places to buy. And 3. The whole plan is too expensive on the Committee, requiring nearly $8,000 of our limited capital to lie idle in the hands of colporteurs. It is hence recommended that the Presbyteries raise funds on which to employ their own book agents on terms favorable for preserving the fund and making it permanent.

The Committees at Columbia are not favorable to the establishment of a joint organ. The suggestion is made that this Committee establish a paper, under its own auspices, for gratuitous distribution and circulation at a cheap rate.

The Committee refers the question of removal to Baltimore back to the Assembly. The difficulties at Richmond are somewhat removed; the facilities for transportation of goods are better; and much of the work of publishing can now be done at Richmond.

The wants of the Committee are: 1. A sufficient business capital. 2. A more systematic co-operation of the Presbyteries in the distribution of our books for sale. And 3. An increase in our official force.

E. T. BAIRD, Sec'y of Publication.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

The Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States beg leave to submit to your respected body this their first annual report:

The Trustees met on the 15th day of May, 1868, in the town of Charlotte, State of North Carolina, and organised as a corporate body under the Act of the General Assembly of the State of North Carolina, entitled, "An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States."

After a temporary organisation, the Trustees proceeded with their business, adopted by-laws, a copy of which is herewith submitted for the consideration of the General Assembly, and elected the following officers under the permanent organisation, viz.: Thomas C. Perrin, President; Joseph H. Wilson, Vice-President; Jesse H. Lindsay, Secretary and Treasurer.

They appointed Columbia, South Carolina, as the place for the next annual meeting, to be held on the second Thursday in May, 1869.

The Trustees, as an excuse for the delay in organising the corporation, would state that they are located so far apart—being citizens of several States, extending from Louisiana to Virginia—that it has been difficult to assemble together, several efforts to get a meeting having failed for the want of a quorum. As it is the province of your body to limit the number and make the appointment of the Trustees, it is respectfully suggested that the number be reduced to nine, and that they be appointed with a view to convenience of meeting; that the term of appointment be one year for one-third; two years for the second, and three years for the remaining third; and for all appointments thereafter, that the term be for three years, and so arranged that the term of one-third shall expire every year.

The Trustees rejoice that they are able to report the complete organisation of the corporation, and that the Church now has a legal body that can take, hold, and preserve all its property interests. It is respectfully commended to the favorable consideration of your respected body, to the Church, and to all the friends of this Church; soliciting such aid as the great interests involved demand and so richly deserve.

The Trustees have adopted a form of testamentary donation, herewith submitted, which they recommend to be published with the Minutes of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. PERRIN, President.

Charlotte, N. C., May 15, 1868.

BY-LAWS

Of the Corporate Body "The Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

1. The officers of the corporation shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Secretary, and Treasurer, to be elected annually by the Trustees or a majority of those present, who shall continue in office until successors shall be chosen and enter upon their respective offices.

2. The duties of the President shall be to preside at the meetings of the Trustees and preserve order; to supervise the business and action of the other officers in relation thereto; to superintend all transfers of property to or from the corporation, and the investment of its funds; to see that the conveyances are in proper form, and good and sufficient in law to effect the purpose intended; to bring to the attention of the Trustees all gifts, conveyances, devises, and bequests; and under the advice of the Trustees, or the Executive Committee, to order and direct all suits at law and in equity, to recover, possess, and protect

the property and effects therein contained; and to enable him to perform his duty, he shall at all times have free access to the books and papers of the corporation in the hands of any officer thereof; and shall report to the Trustees at any meeting, all improper conduct or omission in the discharge of duty on the part of any officer.

3. It shall be the duty of the Vice-President, in the absence of the President, to preside at the meetings; and, in case of vacancy in the office of President from any cause, to discharge the duties of President.

4. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep in writing an exact account of all the meetings of the Trustees, and to record the same in a book kept for that purpose, and to conduct all the correspondence, except such as may necessarily devolve upon the President.

5. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep safely all the money and funds of the corporation; to keep a correct account of all the receipts and expenditures, the choses in action, evidences of indebtedness and title papers; and to make a report thereon at the annual meeting, setting forth the amount and condition thereof, with such remarks as he may choose to make.

6. The offices of Secretary and Treasurer may be filled by one and the same person.

7. The Treasurer shall give bond and security for the faithful discharge of duty: the amount to be prescribed by the Trustees or Executive Committee, with the right to increase the amount at pleasure; to be approved by the Executive Committee and kept by the President.

8. Vacancies in any of the offices may be filled by the order of the Trustees; and if at any meeting of the Trustees, the President and Vice-President shall both be absent, the Trustees shall have the power to appoint a President *pro tem.*

9. The officers shall be an Executive Committee, who, in the absence of instructions upon the particular subject matter, shall have the power of the Trustees during the interval between their meetings, subject to revision by the Board of Trustees at an annual meeting.

10. The Trustees, at all times and in all matters pertaining to the corporation, shall be subject to the control, orders, and directions of the General Assembly. No application of the funds shall be made without such orders, unless directed by the giver, whose instructions in all cases shall be strictly carried out.

11. The annual meeting of the Trustees shall be on the second Thursday in May of each year—to be held at such place as the Trustees may appoint at an annual meeting.

12. The President shall have power to call extra meetings of the Trustees, at his discretion, fixing the time and place; and it shall be his duty, upon the request of two of the Trustees, to call such meetings.

13. The Trustees shall make an annual report of their proceedings and the state of the funds to the General Assembly, to be signed by the President.

14. The Corporation shall have and use a seal of metal, with the following inscription: "Presbyterian Church in the United States," with the anchor as a device, and the motto, "I. H. S.—Spes Nostra."

15. The seal shall be and remain in the custody of the President.

16. The expenses of the Trustees in attending the meetings of the corporation shall be paid out of any money in the hands of the Treasurer not otherwise appropriated.

17. These By-Laws may be amended under the orders of the General Assembly, or by a majority of the Trustees present at an annual meeting.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

Form of gift by Will, adopted by the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

I give, devise, and bequeath to "the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States,"—(here insert the estate devised and bequeathed)—for the use and benefit of said Church.

In case the testator desires to give a special direction to his devise or bequest, omit the words, "for the use and benefit of said Church," and add, "for the use and benefit of the Committee of Sustentation of said Church," or "for the use and benefit of the Committee of Foreign Missions of said Church," or "for the use and benefit of the Committee of Publication of said Church," or "for the use and benefit of the Committee of Education of said Church."

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA.

The Board of Directors respectfully report, that the members of the Faculty remain and occupy the respective chairs of instruction, as reported on the 16th of May, 1867, to wit:

1. *President, and Professor of Systematic and Pastoral Theology*—Rev. SAMUEL B. WILSON, D.D.

2. *Professor of Systematic and Polemic Theology and Sacred Rhetoric, (Adjunct.)*—Rev. R. L. DABNEY, D.D.

3. *Professor of Oriental Literature and Biblical Introduction*—Rev. B. M. SMITH, D.D.

4. *Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Polity*—Rev. THOS. E. PECK, D.D.

The Directors are: 1. Of the Synod of Virginia—Ministers—William H. Foote, D. D., Wm. Brown, D. D., C. H. Read, D. D., S. D. Stuart, J. H. Fitzgerald, H. C. Alexander, W. S. White, D. D. Ruling Elders—Messrs. A. G. McIlwaine, E. M. Armstrong, J. R. Tucker, and C. C. Read. 2. Of the Synod of North Carolina—Ministers—S. A. Stanfield, J. H. Smith, J. Rumple, E. Hines, J. M. Atkinson, J. M. Sherwood, F. H. Johnston, J. P. McPherson. Ruling Elders—Messrs. E. N. Hutchison, M. D., N. M. Roan, M.D., M. V. Lanier, and J. G. Shepherd.

Students.---Whole number, twenty-four. Of these, eight have completed the whole course of study, to wit: H. Glass, of Kentucky, G. Nash Morton, Virginia, B. Helm, Kentucky, Ed. Lane, Virginia, W. U. Murkland, North Carolina, R. H. Nall, Alabama, W. H. H. Winfree, Virginia, E. T. Converse, Virginia.

The Library is in a good condition, comprising about 5,500 volumes—of which 570 have been added during the past year.

Finances.—The whole amount of funds, deemed available by the Treasurer, for payment of salaries and expenses, is estimated at $136,960.88. There are five completed Scholarships, ($2,500 each,) one of which (the "Baxter Douglass") was constituted since the 1st of May, 1867, by the late Miss N. Read, of Lexington, Virginia. There are other incomplete Scholarships, of which $7,334.12 has been contributed.

The condition of the buildings and grounds has, within the past year, been much improved by a judicious, tasteful, and economical expenditure.

The examinations of the classes have been unusually satisfactory, reflecting much credit on the ability and fidelity of the Professors, the system of study, and the character and attainments of the students. It is a ground of rejoicing and hope that five of those now graduating have it in purpose to devote themselves to the gospel ministry in foreign lands.

C. C. READ, Secretary.

The officers of the Board of Directors and of Trustees are as follows: Rev. S. A. Stanfield, of North Carolina, President; Rev. W. H. Foote, D.D., and Mr. A. G. McIlwaine, Vice-Presidents; C. C. Read, Farmville, Va., Secretary; F. N. Watkins, Farmville, Va., Treasurer. The post office address of the Professors and students is "Hampden Sidney, Va."

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT COLUMBIA, S. C.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Columbia, respectfully submit the following as their fifth annual report:

The accompanying report of the Faculty will suffice fully to inform the Assembly with reference to the particulars usually embraced in such a document. The gratifying fact is therein stated, that *twenty-three* students have been in attendance during the session just closed; also, that the Professors have not, from any cause, been interrupted in the regular prosecution of their great work; and, generally, that the internal history of the institution has been, in a high degree, favorable.

It is with much pleasure that we announce to the Assembly, that in the good providence of God, and by the kindness of his people, the Seminary does not owe one dollar for any thing done or service rendered previous to January 1, 1868. All that the friends of the Seminary can now do will be for its current expenses, or for its future improvement or endowment.

The Treasurer's Report, herewith submitted, shows that from May 1st, 1867, to May 1st, 1868, the sum of $6,943.92 has been received from all sources, exclusive of the income of the Perkins Professorship, and the sum of $6,924.15 has been expended, leaving at the latter date, a small balance yet due the Professors on account of salary. In order to meet the expenses of the institution for the year that will close April 1st, 1869, it is estimated there will be required (in addition to the receipts expected from invested funds) the sum of nearly $5,000.00, which sum the Board will employ suitable means for obtaining from the churches within the bounds of Synods that are more immediately connected, locally, with this Seminary, without entertaining a serious doubt of the success of their efforts for this purpose.

The sum of $2,250.00 has been added to the permanent endowment since our last report.

We are gratified to state, that important and well-devised improvements have been made within the past year in the boarding department of the Seminary; so that now each student can be provided with excellent boarding in the institution itself, at the low rate of $15.00 per month. And other arrangements have been perfected by which the entire expenses of a student need not be more than $150.00 for the whole session. Thus the facilities for obtaining here a thorough theological education are such as to induce candidates for the ministry of straitened means to resort hither, without the fear of their being burdened beyond the ability which even poverty itself can easily supply.

The Board gratefully calls attention to the fact, that those of the Professors whose support depends in large part upon contributions from the churches, have generously and voluntarily relinquished a large portion of the salaries that remained unpaid and was due to them on the 1st of January, 1868; and, in a similar spirit of self-denial, solicited and obtained the consent of the Board to request of the Assembly that their salaries be reduced by that body from $3,000 to $2,500 per annum—the change involved in this resolution to commence from the date above mentioned. We do accordingly ask of the Assembly to sanction this desire of the Professors, and to order the reduction above indicated. The venerable Emeritus Professor has also, in noble imitation of his colleagues, surrendered all claim to the arrearages due him on the first of last January.

The Board have, on the whole, abundant reason to feel encouraged by the present condition of the institution committed to their oversight, and look forward with cheerful hope to the future, which, in the favoring providence of God, seems to await it.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, CHAIRMAN.

REPORT OF THE FACULTY OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT COLUMBIA, S. C.

The Faculty of the Theological Seminary at Columbia present the General Assembly the following as their annual report:

The whole number of students in attendance on our instructions since September last has been twenty-three, viz.:

AS RESIDENT LICENTIATE.

A. W. Gaston, of Calhoun, Georgia, graduate of Emory and Henry College, Virginia, and licentiate of the Presbytery of Charleston.

IN THE SENIOR CLASS.

W. W. Mills, of Sumter, S. C., graduate of South Carolina College, and now licentiate of the Presbytery of Harmony.

S. F. Tenney, of Athens, Ga., student of Franklin College, and licentiate of the Presbytery of Augusta.

IN THE MIDDLE CLASS.

W. R. Atkinson, of Spartanburg, S. C., graduate of S. C. College, and now licentiate of the Presbytery of South Carolina.

B. L. Baker, of Liberty county, Ga., student of Oglethorpe University, and candidate of the Presbytery of Florida.

W. W. Brimm, of Decatur, Ga, candidate of the Presbytery of Atlanta.

Wm. N. Dickey, of Mecklenburg, N. C., graduate of Davidson College, and candidate of the Presbytery of Concord.

P. Gowan, Jr., of Orangeburg, S. C., candidate of the Presbytery of Charleston.

J. B. McKinnon, of Magnolia, N. C., graduate of Davidson College, and licentiate of the Presbytery of Fayetteville.

A. P. Nicholson, of Pickens, S. C., student of S. C. College, and candidate of the Presbytery of South Carolina.

C. M. Richards, of Arkansas, student of the University of Virginia, and candidate of the Presbytery of Arkansas.

W. Cuttino Smith, of Pendleton, S. C., student of the University of Virginia, and candidate of the Presbytery of South Carolina.

F. M. Swoope, of Augusta county, Va., student of Washington College, and candidate of the Presbytery of Lexington.

J. L. Wilson, of York District, S. C., graduate of Stewart College, and candidate of the Presbytery of Bethel.

IN THE JUNIOR CLASS.

John L. Caldwell, of Chester District, S. C., graduate of Davidson College, and candidate of the Presbytery of Bethel.

Jas. H. Douglass, of York District, S. C., graduate of Davidson College, and candidate of the Presbytery of Bethel.

L. K. Glasgow, of Newberry District, S. C., graduate of S. C. College, and candidate of the Presbytery of South Carolina.

Jas. W. Heath, of Rome, Ga.

Jas. F. Latimer, of Abbeville, S. C., student of Erskine College, and candidate of the Presbytery of South Carolina.

John Law, of Memphis, Tennessee, candidate of the Presbytery of Memphis.

Jas. L. Martin, M.D., of Fairfield District, student of South Carolina College, and candidate of the Presbytery of Harmony.

John S. Moore, of Sumter county, Alabama, graduate of the University of Mississippi, and candidate of the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa.

S. M. Richardson, of Sumter District, South Carolina, graduate of South Carolina College, and licentiate in the Baptist Church.

Of the preceding students, Mr. Gaston continued at the Seminary, as a resident graduate, in the pursuit of his studies till February last. Mr. McKinnon was present but a portion of the term, and his life, with that of one of his young companions, has since been suddenly terminated by a stroke of lightning, at no great distance from his father's residence. Mr. Swoope was received on letters of dismission from Princeton, and has been with us but a part of the term.

The usual studies of the Seminary have been regularly pursued, the health of the students has been good, their diligence in study commendable, their conduct exemplary as Christian men, and their efforts to do good, so far as opportunities have offered, unremitted.

Their boarding-house at the Seminary has been under excellent management, and has furnished them with comfortable board at a moderate rate. And though they must have felt deeply in common with others the hardships of the times in which we live, the churches of the vicinity have often remembered them, and out of their poverty have helped them substantially in their basket and their store. Measures have been taken by the Faculty to provide room in the dining-hall sufficient to accommodate the increased number of students which we may reasonably expect.

We close our report with thanks to God for the mercies shown and the encouragement given us; with prayers for the increase of the Church and its ministry; and commend again the institution in which we are appointed to teach, to the fostering care of your venerable body.

By order of the Faculty,

GEO. HOWE, Chairman.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Columbia, S. C., May 12, 1868.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, COLUMBIA, S. C.

H. Muller, Treasurer, in account with Theological Seminary of Synod of South Carolina and Georgia.

DR.

1867.			
May	17	To balance cash on hand,	$ 432 51
June	29	To Zion Church, Charleston,	20 00
		Wetumpka Church, Alabama,	20 00
		Orangeburg Church, an absent member,	4 00
		Mt. Zion Church,	20
July	10	To Port Gibson Church, Mississippi,	25 00
		Dividends on 33 shares Farmers' & Planters' Bank, Baltimore, to July 1, 1867,	49 25
August	22	To three coupons city Savannah bonds, $35 each,	105 00
		one " " " " " $17.50	17 50
October	7	To " " " " "	35 00
		" " " " "	17 50
		five " city Mobile bonds, $40 each,	200 00
October	22	To Yorkville Church,	56 50
October	29	To Miss Agnes Ray, (in gold,)	5 00
		Miss Sallie Ray, " "	5 00
		Salem (L. R.) Church,	6 75
November	4	To Prattville Church, East Alabama Presbytery, Alabama Synod,	50 00
		Zion Church, Charleston Presbytery, South Carolina Synod,	69 00
		Tuskaloosa Church, Tuskaloosa Presbytery, Alabama Synod,	50 00
		Hebron Church, " " " "	10 00
		Rev. Wm. Flinn, Hopewell " Georgia "	20 00
		South Carolina Presbytery,	49 47
		Miss Henry, Canton, Miss., Central Mississippi Pres.,	2 00
		Jackson Church, Mississippi,	25 00
		A minister's widow, South Carolina Presbytery,	1 00
		Mrs. L's Sabbath-school class, Greenwood, S. C.,	1 00
		Dr. C. A. Stillman, per Dr. J. R. Wilson,	328 25
		" " "	76 15
		" " " from Rev. J. M. P. Otts,	5 85
November	8	To G. M. Thew, Agent, (interest,)	426 25
Nov.	15	To Washington Street Presbyterian Church, Greenville,	15 00

Nov.	19—To Williamsburg Church, (in silver,)		1 25
	" " "		50
	Young Ladies' Sewing Society, Greenville,		45 00
Nov.	23—To Presbyterian Church, Bolivar, Tenn.,		40 00
Nov.	30—To four coupons city Savannah bonds, $35 each,		140 00
	two " " " " $17.50 each,		35 00
	Interest on Adams & Frost's two notes,		905 30
Dec.	2—To Presbyterian Church, Columbia, Tennessee,		5 00
Dec.	6—To Concord Church, Harmony Presbytery,		21 00
Dec.	9—To Mrs. Ann White, (in gold,)		20 00
Dec.	13—To Centre Church, Alabama, (Synod's assessment,)		10 00
Dec.	24—To Mrs. McDowell,		10 00
Dec.	26—To G. M. Thew, Agent, (interest,)		41 88
	John English account, interest on note,		400 00
1868.			
January	4—To Good Hope Church, East Alabama Presbytery,		5 00
	Danielsville Church, Augusta Presbytery,		4 00
	Sandy Creek Church, Augusta Presbytery,		2 70
	Ebenezer Church, Tuskaloosa Presbytery,		25 00
	Bethel " " "		8 00
	Zion " Charleston "		58 00
	Miss M. Hort, Harmony Presbytery,		5 00
	Midway Church, Kentucky,		230 00
	Mr. Crockett, Shelby County, Kentucky,		25 00
January	7—To Lebanon Church, Harmony Presbytery,		40 60
	" " " " *(in gold,)		1 00
January	16—To John English account, interest on note,		20 00
	I. B. Kirtland,		25 00
	Salem Church, L. R., (gold,)		3 00
	" " " (currency,)		11 05
	" " " (silver,)		10
January	18—To Rev. W. W. Eells, Pittsburg,		50 00
January	22—To a friend, through Dr. Leighton Wilson,		500 00
	Sumter Church, Harmony Presbytery,		20 00
January	27—To dividends on 33 shares Farmers' & Planters' Bank, Baltimore,		49 25
	Central Church, Charleston,		24 80
January	28—To John T. Parks, Greenwood,		5 00
February	2—To New Hope Church, Presbytery of Augusta,		5 00
	five coupons city Mobile bonds, $40 each,		200 00
February	4—To G. M. Thew, Agent, (interest,)		267 50
	Premium on gold and silver,		11 30
February	5—To J. A. Ansley, amount travelling expenses,		14 00
	Hephzibah Church, Harmony Presbytery,		7 00
February	12—To interest on Dr. Howe's note for $172.71, from November 1st, 1866, to February 12, 1868,		15 61
February	22—To Bishopville Church,		18 50
February	25—To Wm. Roach's check on People's National Bank, Charleston, from T. J. Moore, Spartanburg,		67 30
February	27—To Beach Island Church,		12 10
	Upper Long Cane Church, Abbeville, Synod's assessment,		50 00
February	28—To Zion Church, Charleston,		22 00
	Ebenezer Church,		9 95
	Mobile Third Church,		25 00
	Yorkville Church,		41 60
	Fishing Creek Church,		12 00
	James R. Aiken, Winnsboro, S. C.,		15 00
	Carolina Church,		18 00
March	3—To Anderson Church, assessment Synod, W. H. Stratton,		17 35
March	4—To A few friends of Seminary, in Bethel Church,		50 00
	T. L. Burgess, Brewington Church,		2 00
March	5—To Wm. Shear, Augusta,		20 00
March	12—To Rev. J. McCreary,		2 50
	Dr. Plumer, received in an anonymous letter,		5 00
March	17—To Rome Church, Georgia,		22 88
March	19—To Duncan's Creek Church,		8 00
	A member of Pleasant Grove Church,		2 00
March	20—To Shady Grove Church,		12 00
March	21—To sale Hebrew books, sent Dr. Plumer by Rev. James Douglass,		6 50
April	1—To Presbyterian Church of Clinton,		12 00
	Zion Church, Charleston,		17 50
	Ebenezer Church, York District,		40 50
	Sumter Church,		12 00
	Talladega Church, Alabama,		20 00
	Government Street Church, Mobile, Alabama,		120 00
	Montgomery Church, Alabama,		100 00
	Douglass, Waxhaw, and Lancasterville Churches,		36 20
	Rev. J. N. Craig,		2 00
	Catholic Church, (additional,)		5 00
	Pleasant Grove Church, Wm. Sanders, freedman,		1 00
April	11—To Centre Point Church,		3 00
	Great PeeDee Church,		10 00
	Midway Church,		10 01
	Reedy Creek Church,		15 00
	Darlington Church,		25 20
April	14—To First Presbyterian Church, New Orleans,		316 42
	Washington Church, Georgia,		28 00

		South Carolina Presbytery, Synod's assessment,	259 50
		A minister of South Carolina Presbytery,	10 00
		J. A. Mills, Warren Creek Church,	1 00
April	21—To	Allison Creek Church,	13 00
		Beth Shiloh Church,	10 85
			$6,943 92
May	11—To balance,		$19 77

CR.

1867.			
May	22—By	expenses Rev. Messrs. Porter, Dickson, Flinn, Wilson, and McQueen, in attending meeting of Board of Directors of Theological Seminary,	$ 68 50
June	3—By	Dr. Howe, for repairs Seminary buildings,	46 00
June	30—By	Dr. Howe account salary,	30 00
July	1—By	H. Muller, Treasurer, salary to 1st July,	50 00
August	22—By	Dr. Howe account salary,	150 00
October	1—By	H. Muller, Treasurer, salary to 1st October,	50 00
October	7—By	E. J. Scott, for collecting coupons,	2 50
Nov.	2—By	Rev. Dr. Stillman's travelling expenses,	150 00
		" " "	15 00
		Office Southern Presbyterian Review, for printing 250 copies Constitution Seminary, by order of Board of Directors,	36 00
Nov.	4—By	E. J. Scott, exchange,	1 00
Nov.	8—By	" " "	2 13
		Dr. Howe account salary,	150 00
		Dr. Adger " "	200 00
		Dr. Plumer " "	90 00
		Dr. Leland " "	60 00
Nov.	23—By	Dr. Howe, for Express freight on records Board of Directors to Nashville,	1 50
Nov.	30—By	E. J. Scott, exchange,	3 30
		Dr. Adger account salary,	400 00
		Dr. Plumer account salary,	150 00
		Dr. Leland account salary,	100 00
Dec.	18—By	Dr. Howe account salary,	200 00
Dec.	24—By	" " " "	200 00
1868.			
January	4—By	E. J. Scott, exchange,	1 85
		H. Muller, Treasurer, salary to 1st instant,	50 00
January	6—By	Dr. Howe account salary,	150 00
January	22—By	Express freight,	50
		Dr. Adger account salary,	300 00
		Dr. Howe account salary,	150 00
		Dr. Leland account salary,	100 00
February	3—By	Dr. Plumer account salary,	110 00
		E. J. Scott, collection and exchange,	2 25
February	5—By	Rev. A. F. Dickson, travelling expenses,	3 00
		Rev. Wm. Flinn, travelling expenses,	21 00
		Mr. J. A. Ansley $14, and Gen. Gillam $10,	24 00
February	7—By	Dr. Adger, in full for all claims for salary to January 1st, 1868,	643 30
		Dr. Plumer, in full for all claims for salary to January 1st, 1868,	643 30
		Dr. Adger account salary to April 1st, 1868,	73 35
		Dr. Plumer account salary to April 1st, 1868,	73 34
February	8—By	Dr. Howe, in full for all claims for salary to January 1st, 1868,	513 30
		Dr. Howe account salary to April 1st, 1868,	73 35
		Dr. Leland account salary for 1867,	311 53
		Dr. Leland account salary to April 1st, 1868,	13 47
February	24—By	freight and drayage on one barrel flour,	80
February	25—By	E. J. Scott, exchange,	30
February	28—By	Dr. Adger account salary for 1868,	132 35
		Dr. Howe account salary for 1868,	132 35
		Dr. Leland account salary for 1868,	42 35
March	16—By	Dr. Adger account salary for 1868,	41 75
		Dr. Howe account salary for 1868,	41 75
		Dr. Leland account salary for 1868,	13 35
April	1—By	Dr. Howe account salary for 1868,	158 43
		Dr. Adger account salary for 1868,	158 43
		Dr. Leland account salary for 1868,	50 70
		H. Muller, Treasurer, salary to 1st instant,	50 00
April	15—By	Dr. Howe account salary for 1868,	194 50
		Dr. Adger account salary for 1868,	194 00
		Dr. Plumer account salary for 1868,	227 55
		Dr. Leland account salary for 1868,	62 07
	Balance,		19 77
			$6,943 92

PERKINS PROFESSORSHIP.

DR.

1867.			
May	17—To	amount coupons on hand,	$1,920 00
May	21—To	thirty coupons city of Mobile bonds, $40 each,	1,200 00
Dec.	11—To	" " " " " "	1,200 00
			$4,320 00
1868.			
May	11—To balance in coupons,		$1,080 00

CR.

1867.			
May	24—By Dr. Woodrow's salary to 1st July, 1867,		$1,470 00
	Dr. Woodrow, on account salary from 1st July, 1867,		50 00
Dec.	11—By Dr. Woodrow's salary to 1st January, 1868,		1,450 00
	Dr. Woodrow, on account salary to 1st July, 1868,		270 00
	Balance,		1,080 00
			$4,320 00

EDUCATION ACCOUNT.

DR.

1867.			
May	20—To balance, (cash $845.65, coupons $480,)		$1,325 65
July	10—To dividends on 100 shares Farmers' and Planters' Bank, Baltimore,		149 25
	Miss S. A. G., through Dr. Howe,		2 00
October	7—To Rev. A. D. Montgomery,		10 00
October	14—To Second Presbyterian Church, Charleston, S. C.,		25 00
October	29—To Broadaway Church,		5 00
	Honea Path Church,		3 00
Nov.	1—To Bethany Church,		9 40
	A lady in Anderson,		1 00
Nov.	8—To Broadaway Church,		4 25
Dec.	24—To Friendship Church, S. C. Presbytery,		4 00
1868.			
January	4—To ladies of Spartanburg Church, S. C.,		16 00
January	18—To J. S. Moore, cash returned,		45 00
January	27—To dividends on 100 shares Farmers' and Planters' Bank, Baltimore,		149 25
Feb.	28—To Carmel Church, S. C. Presbytery,		5 00
	James R. Aiken, Winnsboro, S. C.,		20 00
April	23—To W. W. Brimm, cash returned,		100 00
			$1,873 80
1867.			
May	11—To balance, (cash $700.60, coupons $480,)		$1,180 60

CR.

1867.			
May	23 to May 6, 1868—By cash paid students,		$ 693 20
	Balance,		1,180 60
			$1,873 80
1868.			
May	11—By cash paid students,		$ 179 50
	Balance,		1,001 10
			$1,180 60

H. MULLER, TREASURER.

Columbia, May 11, 1868.

PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognises the efficacy of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity for divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotion of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions, as to promote His own glory, and advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, 2. That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATISTICAL REPORTS.

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants added on Examination.	Communicants added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Children in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Funds raised for Sustentation.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.															
Pb'y of East Alabama.															
R. C. Smith, Professor,	Talmage, Ga.														
J. M. McKee, Evangelist,	Montgomery, Ala.														
	Orion, "	Orion.			32										
	Oakley, "	Providence.			37										
A. B. McCorkle, S. S.	Talladega, "	Talladega, S. S.		4	132		5	107	63	27	20	95	30	700	
G. R. Foster, P.	Wetumpka, "	Wetumpka, P.	2	1	60		6	75	23	2		5	20	571	
F. McMurray, P.	Union Springs, "	Union Springs, P.		8	91					23	14		20	369	
	Arbor Vitæ, "	Bethel, P.		4	192		1		10					716	
Geo. H. W. Petrie, D.D., P.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.	7	4	216	2	9	265	115	35	150	50	50	2867	105
Jas. K. Hazen, P.	Prattville, "	Prattville, P.		6	83			200	27	15	25	10			75
D. F. Smith, P.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, P.			103										
	" "	Bethesda, P.			22										
Jas. H. Nall, (*in transitu.*)	Americus, Ga.														
	Tuskegee, Ala.	Tuskegee.			84										
	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.			40										
R. Nall, D. D., Evangelist,	Tuskegee, "														
Wm. Swift, S. S.	Fort Deposite, "	Sandy Ridge, S. S.			100										
	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.			25										
H. L. Harvey,	Brazil, S. A.														
J. L. Reed, S. S.	Chambers C. H., Ala.	Lebanon, S. S.			51			25	6			1	8		
	" " "	Lafayette, S. S.			28			50	5			1			
	Mellow Valley, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.			33								1		
	Hackneyville, "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S.			52			30	5			5			
	New Harmony, "	New Harmony, S. S.	4		86	3		37	6			12	15		15
C. A. Baker,	Benton, "	Good Hope.			22										
Geo. L. Petrie, Prof. (*in trans.*)	Rodney, Miss.														

Nathanael Hood, D. M.	Ladiga, Ala.	Carmel, S. S.	1		112								180	7	
	Lecsburg, "	Concord, S. S.			22										
	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, S. S.			10										
	Oxford, "	Oxford, V.			31										
	Silver Run, "	New Lebanon, V.			30										
	Eastaboga, "	Marble Springs, V.			73										
A. D. Campbell, W. C.	Clayton, "	Pea River, S. S.	3	1	110	1	4		14			13	230		
	Eufaula, "	Eufaula, S. S.			75										
J. G. Downing, (*in trans.*)															
Jas. M. McLean, D. M.	Fayetteville,"	Fayetteville, S. S.			6										
	Weogufka, "	Unity, S. S.			25										
	Bradford, "	Hatchet Creek, S. S.			130										
A. H. Mathes, S. S.	Fort Gaines, Ga.														
Timothy Root, Chaplain,	Wetumpka, Ala.														
—21	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, V.			20										
	Hayneville, "	Hayneville, V.			20										
	White Oak Spr'gs, Ala.	Palmyra, S. S.	5	3	102	2	1					7	273		
	Geneva, "	Geneva, V.			15										
	Cross Keys, "	Calebee, S. S.			9										
	Clayton, "	Pleasant View, S. S.	10		47	4	6		18		5		5	120	
	Nixburg, "	Nixburg, V.			8										
	Auburn, "	Auburn, V.													
	Opelika, "	Opelika, V.			8										
	Almirante, Fla.	Almirante, V.													
Licentiate—1.	Pea River, Ala.	Philadelphia, V.—42.			10										
J. C. Sturgeon, (*in trans.*)	Asheville, N. C.														
Candidates—2.															
			32	31	2352	12	32	789	$292	$102	$214	$179	$169	$6026	$202
2. *Pb'y of South Alabama.*															
H. A. Smith, S. S.	Centreville, Ala.	Centreville, S. S.			28		3	44			28			185	
	Columbiana, Ala.	Columbiana, S. S.	1	1	14		2		5				5		
E. Anderson, W. C.	Summerfield, Ala.														
H. R. Raymond, P.	Marion, Ala.	Marion, P.		4	202		2	80	45	28		15	10	826	85
W. H. McAuley, S. S.	Selma, Ala.	Pisgah, S. S.	1		67		7	20					11	1500	
	Richmond, Ala.	Centre Ridge, S. S.	1		100				200			9	10	200	
James Watson, W. C.	Selma, Ala.														
A. J. Witherspoon, P.	Linden, Ala.	Montpelier, P.			12										
	Nanafalia, Ala.	Geneva, P.			85										

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & B. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
	Shiloh, Ala.	Laurel, S. S.			39										
J. C. Mitchell, P.	Mobile, Ala.	2d Church, Mobile, P.	5	13	122		10	90	54		21	200	100	4000	300
G. W. Boggs, S. S.	Evergreen, Ala.	Evergreen, S. S.		2	17			30	2			2	3	150	
J. R. Burgett, D. D., P.	Mobile, Ala.	Government St., P.	2	9	347	4	6	220	1058		171	305	81	6750	1567
J. N. Lewis, S. S.	Milton, Fla.	Bagdad, S. S.	6	1	35	3	1	50	50	10	10	15	5	500	39
J. A. Walker, D. M.	Selma, Ala.														
I. H. Salter, S. S.	Lower P. Tree, Ala.	Hopewell, S. S.			44			24	14				8		
	Clauselville, Ala.	Scotland, S. S.			115										
	Bell's Landing, Ala.	Bell's Landing, S. S.			22										
	Claiborne, Ala.	Claiborne, S. S.			15										
W. A. Carter, P.	Pensacola, Fla.	Pensacola, P.	14	16	30		9	80	5	5		5	5		
W. J. Lowry, P.	Selma, Ala.	Selma, P.	62	32	241	12	11	350	172	40	43	41	83	2270	471
J. S. Arbuthnot, P.	Marion, Ala.	Fairview, P.	6	3	43	4	3	40	12	7	8	8	10	500	30
	Newbern, Ala.	Newbern, S. S.			14										
	Uniontown, Ala.	Uniontown, S. S.			46										
J. H. Rice, D. D., P.	Mobile, Ala.	3d Church, Mobile, P.		2	77		1	65	190	46	136	63	15	1817	150
Wm. Neil, City Miss'y.	Mobile, Ala.														
—17	Airmount, Ala.	Airmount, V.			33										
	Camden, Ala.	Camden, V.			50			25	3				8	2	
	Prairie Bluff, Ala.	Shell Creek, V.			64				5						
	Cahaba, Ala.	Adams' Grove, S. S.		1	33				20		15	21	15	300	
	McKinley, Ala.	McKinley, V.			14										
	Dayton, Ala.	Dayton, V.			18										
	Wilsonville, Ala.	Scott's Grove, S. S.			16			32	13		2		5	150	
	Selma, Ala.	Valley Creek, V.	1	1	94		4		15	31		11	32	761	
	Summerfield, Ala.	Mount Pleasant, V.	1	1	104		1	40	18				12	400	
	Cahaba, Ala.	Cahaba, V.			19		2	30	5				5		
	Marion, Ala.	Bethesda, V.			59		4		5				7	60	
	Stockton, Ala.	Baldwin, V.			11		1	15	16				5	18	
	Ashville, Ala.	Ashville, V. —35			10										
			100	86	2240	23	67	1235	$1907	$167	$434	$695	$435	$20389	$2642
3. Pres. of Tuskaloosa.															
R. W. B. Kennedy, W. C.	Pleasant Ridge, Ala.	(*Infirm health.*)													
N. R. Morgan, S. S.	Eutaw, "	Bethsalem, S. S.			22				4		4		6		
R. B. White, D. D., W. C.	Winchester, Va.														

C. A. Stillman, D. D., P.	Gainesville, Ala.	Gainesville, P.	1		105		2	192	66	44		50		850	143
J. Somerville, S. S.	Bridgeville, "	Sardis, S. S.			19				7	5	9		4		
J. W. Pratt, W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Teacher.													
T. S. Winn, P.	Havanna, Ala.	Mount Zion, P.			54			40	3		4		9	218	
		Concord, P.			104			30			22		14	210	
		Carthage, P.			61			30			14		9	125	
S. J. Bingham, S. S.	Garlandsville, Miss.	Elizabeth, S. S.			55									150	
B. F. Peters, W. C.	Fayetteville, Ala.	Teacher.													
W. L. Kennedy, S. S.	Tuskaloosa, "	Tuskaloosa, S. S.			100										
D. D. Sanderson, P.	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P.	1		86		2	40	37		83	16	11	775	
		Greensboro, S. S.			88										
C. M. Hutton, P.	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, P.	19		80	7	2	85	27		14			250	4
		Bethesda, P.	1		44			36	21		22			115	10
M. J. McLean,	Bridgeville, "														
J. W. Phillips, S. S.	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, S. S.			25			15	10			10	6	180	
—14		Livingston, S. S.		1	52				15		17			325	
		Oxford, V.			60									50	
		New Hope, V.	1		65	1					5			175	
		Hebron, V.			40		2	40					8	300	
		Oak Grove, V.	2	2	101		3	25	20		44				
		Mount Olivet, V.			70										
		Memphis, V.			9										
Licentiate—1.		Hadden, V.			65										
W. B. Bingham, P. Elect.	Clinton, Ala.	Ebenezer, P. Elect.	1		64			20	7		25	10	10	400	15
		Bethel, V.			122										
Candidates—3.		Elyton, V.													
		Cedar Grove, V.													
		Luxuepellila, V.													
		Pickensville, V. —27			11										
			26	3	1502	8	11	553	$217	$49	$263	$86	$77	$4123	$172
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.															
1. *Presbytery of Arkansas.*															
J. W. Moore, S. S.	Austin, Ark.	Sylvania, S. S.	4		70	5	7	55			18	10	17	150	
Thomas R. Welch, P.	Little Rock, "	Little Rock, P.	6	7	118	1	5	140	75	118	90	57	25	12000	200
S. W. Davies, P.	Augusta, "	Cotton Plant, P.	1	1	67	1		57	45		39	28	15	475	
John Anderson, W. C.	Jacksonport, "	Augusta, S. S.	5	2	25	2			26		13	43	5	226	
J. W. McCord, S. S.	Mt. Pleasant, "	New Hope, S. S.	4		24		3	25	3						
L. McNeely, S. S.	Pocahontas, "	Pocahontas, S. S.													
I. J. Long, S. S.	Batesville, "	Batesville, S. S.	1		40			35			48	18	10	500	20
R. W. Shive, S. S.	Centre Hill, "	Jacksonport, S. S.	7		32	1	2	35			23	18	8	225	
		Searcy, S. S.			7				15		12	6	2	132	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S.& B. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
		Searcy Valley, S. S.		17	17							3	4	175	
H. C. Brown, P.—9.	Clarendon, Ark.	Macedonia, P.	11	1	38	4	5	25					9	1500	
	Helena, "	Helena, S. S.			20			20					5		
	Fort Smith, "	Fort Smith, S. S.	2	11	34		1		12		20	6			
	Van Buren, "	Van Buren, V.													
	Wattensaw, "	Wattensaw, S. S.	8	1	61	4	6	30	7			3	15	135	
	Des Arc, "	Des Arc, S. S.	4	1	18		2		15				5		
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V.		1	11		2		14						
	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, S. S.	6		32				9		4				
	Norristown, "	Norristown.	1		18				4		11				
	Greenwood, "	Bethel, V.													
	Wittsburg, "	Mount Hope, V.							14						
	Galley Rock, "	Union, V.													
	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, V.													
	Smithville, "	Lebanon, S. S.													
	Powhatan, "	Powhatan, S. S.													
Candidates—2.	Polk Bayou, "	Beulah, V.—26.	3	15	18	1	1								
			63	57	650	19	33	422	$230	$118	$278	$192	$115	$14498	$220
2. *Presbytery of Indian.*															
C. Kingsbury, D. D.	Doaksville, C. N.	Pine Ridge.	4	2	42	3	2	30	52	14					
C. Byington,	Belpre, Ohio.														
S. Foreman,	Tahlequah, C. N.														
Alex. Reid,	Doaksville, C. N.	Spencer Academy.	10		60	4	8								
H. Balentine,	Boggy Depot, C. N.	Wapanucka.			18										
C. C. Copeland,	Wheelock, C. N.	Wheelock.	2	1	73	1		25	7	20					
O. P. Stark,	Paris, Texas,														
Allen Wright, —8	Boggy Depot, C. N.	Chickasaw.	4		18		2			8					
Licentiates—2.		Living Land, V.			64										
Thos. H. Benton,	Skullyville, C. N.	Mt. Fork, V.			24	1									
Jos. H. Perryman,	Micco, Creek Nation,	Mt. Zion, V.			16										
		Lenox, V.			25										
		Good Water, V.			9										
		Good Land, V.			107										
		Chish Oktak, V.			8										
		Bennington, V.	4		24	1	2			2	8		4		

			Six Town, V.			17											
			Jack's Fork, V.			19											
			Mt. Pleasant, V. —16	2		20	2	4									
				26	3	544	12	18	55	$59	$44	$7		$4			
3. *Presbytery of Ouachita.*																	
S. Williamson, D. D., P.	Washington,	Ark.	Washington, P.	1	3	92											
A. L. Crawford, S. S.	Arkadelphia,	"	Arkadelphia, S. S.	24	4	89	10	2	50	6	10	15		15			
M. A. Patterson, S. S.	Mount Holly,	"															
M. J. Wallace, S. S.	Wellsville,	"	Marlbrook, S. S.			32			36		13	10		5			
	Washington,	"	Greenwood, S. S.			56			20					5			
Samuel Orr, S. S.	Princeton,	"	Pleasant Grove, S. S.			27								2			
Thomas M. Boyd, S. S.	Three Creeks,	"	Three Creeks, S. S.	1		12			35					7			
	" "	"	Scotland, S. S.	2		54	2		36					10			
J. A. Dickson, P.	Monticello,	"	Monticello. P.		2	70		2	83	7				10	500		
E. McNair, S. S.	Pine Bluff,	"	Pine Bluff, S. S.	5	4	53	1	2	60		35			12	371		12
David Kerr, S. S.	Johnsville,	"	Calvary, S. S.		1	79		5		10	10	10	10				
	Warren,	"	Warren, S. S.	9		34	1	11									
J. F. Watson, S. S.	Princeton,	"	Princeton, S. S.			33											
	Tulip,	"	Tulip, S. S.			16								5			
J. M. Brown, P.	Relf's Bluff,	"	Mt. Zion, P.			75											
Geo. E. Eagleton, S. S.	Mount Holly,	"	Mount Holly, S. S.		1	60		1	50	10			10	12			20
W. S. Lacy, (*infirm,*)	El Dorado,	"	Hamburg, S. S.			17											
J. M. Hoge,	Manchester,	Iowa.	Camden, V.	4	1	30	2	3	25					10	197		
C. R. Smith,	Trenton,	La.	Carolina, V.			30											
L. Murray.—16.			Ebenezer, V.			4								5			
			LePile, V.			2											
			Mount Horeb, V.			10											
			Richmond, V.			12											
Candidate—1.			Richland, V.—23.														
				46	16	887	16	26	395	$33	$68	$35	$20	$98	$1068	$32	
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																	
1. *Presbytery of Atlanta.*																	
J. S. Wilson, D. D., P.	Atlanta,	Ga.	1st Church, Atlanta, P.	3	7	174	2	9	150	38		76		15	600	105	
W. M. Cunningham, D. D., S. S.	LaGrange,	"	LaGrange, S. S.	6	1	111	2	2		20					450		
			West Point, S. S.		2	38			51	31				5	302		
T. F. Montgomery, T.	Atlanta,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.			47			25					5	107		
W. J. Keith, W. C.	Griffin,	"	Brainerd, V.			20											
A. G. Peden, S. S.	Griffin,	"	Friendship, S. S.			30											

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. in ex.	Com. in cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Sab. in S. S. & B. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
John Jones, P.	Griffin, Ga.	Griffin, P.	2	6	76	1		69			50		10	700	
James Stacy, P.	Newnan, "	Newnan, P.		3	92			50	10		17		10	262	
		White Oak, S. S.			34									145	
R. C. Ketchum, T.	Atlanta, "	Carrollton, V.			14										
R. K. Porter, P.	Atlanta, "	Central Ch., Atlanta, P.	16	18	164	3	3	125	98		28			1464	437
Henry Quigg, P.	Covington,"	Bethany, P.	6	4	73		4	60			20		5	400	40
		Smyrna, S. S.		1	126		7	39			40		3	200	
M. D. Wood, P.	Decatur, "	Decatur, P.	3	2	130	1	1	100	5		30	5	10	200	25
		Conyers, S. S.	1	2	46	1		40			7		3	175	10
James Wilson, T.	Decatur, "	Goshen.			17										
		Fairview.			50										
Washington Baird, D. M. —13.	Jonesboro', "	Philadelphia, S. S.	5	2	62	1		60							
		Fellowship, S. S.			38								3		
		McDonough, S. S.			36								2		
		Villa Rica, V.			15						7		2		
		White Sulphur, S. S.			15			30		10			4	215	7
		Greenville, S. S.			45										
		Long Cane, V.			29		2		46	5	5	5	4	42	5
		Zebulon, V.													
		Forsyth, V.													
		Jackson, V.													
Candidates—4.		Alcovia, V. —28.			19										
			42	48	1501	11	28	799	$248	$15	$280	$10	$81	$5262	$629
2. *Presbytery of Augusta.*															
S. S. Davis, D. D., (*infirm.*)	Augusta, Ga.	Madison, S. S.			32										
C. P. Beman, D. D., S. S.	Mt. Zion, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	1		25				9		20		10	100	
Henry Safford, Col.	Greensboro, "	Pleasant Grove, V.													
Henry Newton, S. S.	Jefferson, "	Thyatira, S. S.	1	1	137		2	100	29	10				340	21
		Concord, S. S.			33				6					45	
		Sandy Creek, V.			47								5		
G. H. Cartledge, P.	Bold Spring, "	Hebron, P.	7	2	119	6			4	2	14		7	300	
		Homer, P.			147								7		
W. Flinn, P.	Milledgeville,"	Milledgeville, P.	3		73		5	55	100	25	40	25	15	700	75
C. W. Lane, S. S. and Evan.	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, S. S.		3	52		2		35	21	49		10		
		Bethany, V.											10		

J. R. Wilson, D. D., P.	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta, P.	4	4	378	2	5	300	665	100	100	150	50	5500	500
R. A. Houston, Teacher,	Mayfield, "	Sparta, S. S.	2		16			12			35		10	300	
James Woodrow, Prof.	Columbia, S. C.	Professor Theo. Sem'y.													
		Eatonton, S. S.													
F. T. Simpson, S. S.	Washington, Ga.	South Liberty, S. S.													
		Appling, S. S.													
		Goshen, S. S.													
J. B. Dunwody, S. S.	Washington, Ga.	Woodstock, S. S.			41										
J. J. Robinson, D. D., S. S.	Eufaula, "	Monticello, V.											5		
T. P. Cleveland, S. S.	Danielsville, "	Danielsville, V.			25										
		New Hope, S. S.			77										
		Elberton, S. S.			11								5		
		Pleasant Hill, S. S.	3	2	28	1	3	25	20				2		2
E. M. Green, P.	Washington, "	Washington, P.	1		64	1		37	60	20	15		15	480	28
		Lexington, S. S.			35									10	20
J. DeWitt Burkhead, P.	Athens, "	Athens, P.	11	11	258	6		150	60			6	30	1056	155
P. C. Morton, S. S.	Clarkesville, "	Clarkesville, S. S.	2		46	1		125	20	10	7		3		5
		Carnesville, S. S.	1		33	1	2	125	10						
Ferdinand Jacobs, P.—18.	Berzelia, "	Waynesboro & Bath, P.													
		Harmony, V.			40								2		
Licentiate—1.		Gainesville, V.—31.			23				8				2	8	
S. F. Tenney.															
Candidates—5.															
			36	23	1740	18	19	929	$1026	$188	$280	$181	$188	$8839	$806
3. *Presbytery of Cherokee.*															
N. A. Pratt, D. D., P.	Roswell, Ga.	Roswell, P.	1		56	1	1		28	15	10	15	13	300	
	Marietta, "	New Lebanon, V.			15										
A. Y. Lockridge, P.	Ringgold. "	Chickamauga, P.		1	80						10		7	500	
	Tunnel Hill, "	Tunnel Hill, S. S.		5	20										
T. C. Crawford, P.	Dirt Town, "	Bethel, P.			69										
		Sardis.			81										
A. G. Johnson, S. S.	Euharlee, "	Euharlee, S. S.			72		1		2			6		164	
J. W. Baker, D. M.	Marietta, "	Kingston, S. S.		3	15									30	
		Midway, S. S.			43			35	6				3	80	
		Adairsville, S. S.			13				2						
R. M. Baker, D. M.	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.		1	55				10			5			
		Armuchee. S. S.			12										
	Ringgold, "	Pea Vine, S. S.			18										
E. P. Palmer, (*in transitu.*)	Alexandria, La.	Manassa, V.			10										
Jas. A. Wallace,		Floyd Springs, V.													

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & R. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
R. F. Taylor, P.	Summerville, Ga.	Walnut Grove, P.		1	70		5		3				3	180	
		Alpine, P.			60				4				4	200	
		Summerville, P.			40				7				4	150	
S. E. Axson, P.	Rome, "	Rome, P.	3	5	129	1	4	90	91	13	74	38	20	532	398
		Beersheba,	1		40	1	2		1		2		1	100	
R. W. Milner, S. S.	Acworth, "	Mars Hill, S. S.			84			50	3		5			375	25
		Carthage, S. S.	3		49									200	3
H. C. Carter, S. S.	Dalton, "	Spring Place.													
		Dalton, V.			55				4				4	200	
R. H. Walton, W. C.	Cassville, "														
J. L. Rogers, S. S.	Marietta, "	Harmony, S. S.						35					3	25	
D. L. Buttolph, P.	Marietta, "	Marietta, P.	2	3	141	1	5	90			20		20	500	45
Theo. E. Smith, S. S.	Cartersville, "	Friendship, S. S.—27.	1	2	42						60		5	225	320
Robt. Logan. W. C.—17.	Ringgold, "														
Candidate—1.															
			11	21	1269	4	18	300	$161	$28	$181	$64	$87	$3761	$791
4. *Presbytery of Florida.*															
James Little, P.	Quincy, Fla.	Quincy, P.	4	2	130	1	8	52	17		17	22	20	1000	30
John E. DuBose, P.	Tallahassee, "	Tallahassee, P.	12	3	112	1	8	60	28			16	12	1500	
D. Fraser, P.	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.	3	6	67		5	52	60		35	35	30	4568	775
T. L. DeVeaux, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.		3	62		1	40	16			9	20	200	10
W. H. Crane, D. M.	Quincy, "	Marianna, V.			12										
		Iamonia, V.			20										
E. Lee, W. C.	Manatee, "	Euchee Valley, S. S.			215										
		St. Augustine, V.													
E. P. Crane, Prof.	Pittsburg, Pa.	Jacksonville, V.			21										
W. P. Harrison, S. S.	Knox Hill, Fla.	Micanopy, S. S.	3	2	26									300	
S. F. Halliday, W. C.	Newnansville, "	Palatka, V.	6		33	4		35						285	55
Joseph Brown, S. S.	Live Oak, "	Lake City, V.			20			20	4						
		Orange Creek, V.			6										
John W. Montgomery, S. S.	Ocala, "	Ocala, S. S.			25		1		15	10	7		8	300	
A. E. Chandler, (*in trans.*)		Hamilton, V.			20										
W. B. Telford, S. S.	Live Oak, "	Suwannee, S. S.	6	2	15	1	2	25							
A. Baker, P.	Fernandina, "	Fernandina, P.	7	8	39		6	40	20		5				528
		Oakland, P.			15				5	8	7	8	8		
		Kanapaha, V.	1		9		1		16				4	105	

T. A. Carruth, S. S.	Wellborn, Fla.	Houston, S. S.	2	2	33				11				15	200	
		Bethlehem, S. S.	2	4	29		2	20	11					212	
W. J. McCormick, S. S.—16.	Gainesville, Fla.	Gainesville, S. S.—22.			19										
Licentiate—1.															
John Woodruff.															
Candidate—1.															
			46	31	928	7	34	344	$203	$18	$71	$90	$117	$8670	$1398
5. *Presbytery of Macon.*															
J. N. Bradshaw, S. S.	Powersville, Ga.	Fort Gaines, S. S.			40										
J. N. McCain, S. S.	Preston, "	Lumpkin, V.													
H. Hendee, T.	Macon, "	Cuthbert, S. S.			50										
H. Hoyt, T.	Camilla, "	Pachitla, S. S.	1		141		1	31	27		17	16	10	300	
		Americus, S. S.	1	3	51		3	50					10	745	
F. R. Goulding,	Roswell, "	Mount Tabor, S. S.			59										
J. L. King, S. S.	Geneva, "	Albany, V.													
C. P. B. Martin, T.	Augusta, "	New Hopewell, S. S.			20										
Luther H. Wilson, S. S.	Whitney, "	Perry, V.													
David Wills, D. D., P.	Macon, "	Macon, P.	6	5	220	3	7		500	100	77	41		2200	300
Wm. A. Hall, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.	6	14	372		2	200	36		36		38	3700	
S. S. Gaillard, Evangelist.	Cuthbert, "	Emmaus, V.													
J. R. McIntosh, T.—12.	Columbus, "	Muscogee, S. S.			22				4				4		62
		Mount Zion, V.													
		Smyrna, S. S.													
		Newton, S. S.			13		2							125	
Candidate—1.		Ephesus, S. S.—17.	1		42			6		4		5	8	120	
			15	22	1030	3	15	281	$573	$104	$130	$62	$70	$7190	$362
6. *Presbytery of Savannah.*															
David H. Porter, P.	Savannah, Ga.	First Ch., Savannah, P.	5	2	78	1		55	33	34		25	10	1200	110
R. Q. Way, P.	Mount Vernon, "	Mount Vernon, P.	6		61			25					6	300	
James S. Cozby, P.	Cuthbert, "	Bryan Neck, P.													
N. P. Quarterman, S. S.	Walthourville, "	Walthourville, S. S.			122			40	6		6	3	5	255	
J. S. K. Axson, D. D., P.	Savannah, "	Ind. Presbyterian, P.													
C. B. King, P.	Savannah, "	White Bluff Cong., P.													
H. L. Deane, W. C.	Griffin, "	Waynesville, V.											4		
W. E. Hamilton, S. S.	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, S. S.	1		44			75					7	500	40
A. W. Clisby, P.	Thomasville, "	Thomasville, P.			78		3	65	30		18	18	9	390	
J. H. Alexander, P.	Quitman, "	Quitman, P.		6	52		1	35				5	6	350	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. & B.C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Missns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
D. Comfort, P.	Boston, Ga.	Bethany, P.			40			50	7		3	3	6	143	5
John McKittrick, W. C.—12.	Boston, "	Mineral Spring, V.	1		32			30				9	5		60
Licentiate—1.		Valdosta, P.			23		3	58	8		4	2	6	83	526
John W. Quarterman.	Walthourville, "	Stockton, S. S.	1		9		10						4	47	
Candidate—1.		Flemington, S. S.	16		81		2	55	1	9			5		
		St. Mary's, V.			13								4		
		Brunswick, V.			22								4		
		Darien, V.—16.													
			30	8	655	1	19	488	$85	$43	$31	$65	$81	$3268	$741
SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.															
1. *Presbytery of Chickasaw.*															
T. C. Stuart, W. C., (*infirm.*)	Pontotoc, Miss.														
A. M. Mooney, W. C., (*infirm.*)	Pontotoc, "														
W. A. Gray, P.	Ripley, "	Ripley, P.			75						30				
		Walnut Creek, S. S.			35						10				
L. B. Gaston, S. S.	Corinth, "	Ebenezer, S. S.	3		40	2					10		4	200	
		Corinth, S. S.			22								5		
J. N. Waddel, D. D., Ch. U. M.	Oxford, "	Oxford, S. S.	14	1	65	6	2	85			92		10	754	
F. Patton, P.	Oxford, "	Lebanon, P.			135			30	7				7	220	
		Hopewell, S. S.	3		66			30	9	8		8	7	300	
		Sarepta, S. S.	2	6	35	2	2	30						100	
		Oak Forest, S. S.			33								9	70	
O. F. Rogers, W. C.	Boonville, Miss.	Tallahatchee, S. S.			11								3	33	
J. A. Kimmons, S. S.	Saltillo, "	New Hope, S. S.			46						15			200	
		Bethany, S. S.			20										
J. H. Gaillard, P.	Coonewah, "	Zion, P.	1	1	117				5		72	5	6	197	9
		New Albany, S. S.			18			60	2		16	2	5	123	
		Tupelo, S. S.			9			30			5		3	90	
J. D. West, S. S.—10.	Pontotoc, Miss.	Pontotoc, S. S.		3	63			40	12	12	25	17	8	422	
Candidates—2.															
		Harmony, S. S.	2		67				15	12	25	15	7	325	
		Monroe, S. S.	3		12	2	1		4				2	35	
		Providence, V.			43										
		Unity, V.			54						10				

			Hebron, V.			70						6				
			Gaston, V.—22.			15						4				
				28	11	1051	12	5	305	$54	$32	$320	$47	$76	$3069	$9
2. Presbytery of Memphis.																
D. H. Cummins, P.	Covington,	Tenn.	Covington, P.	4	4	76		2	60	45		39	32	10	450	60
			Mount Lebanon, S. S.	1		22	1	1	40	5		4	6	5	96	1
J. H. Gray, D. D., S. S.	LaGrange,	"	LaGrange, S. S.	7	2	42	2	1	75	7	12	23	6	5	312	25
			Saulsbury, S. S.	3	6	45	1	2		7	17	12		7	400	25
			Ebenezer, S. S.	14	3	35	7	6	30	10	10			5	250	
R. R. Evans, P.	Germantown,	"	Germantown, P.	3	1	70	1		40			11	10	10	607	
			Salem, P.	1		26								8	115	
			Bethesda, S. S.	6	1	23	5	5						2	38	
J. O. Stedman, D. D., P.	Memphis,	"	1st Ch., Memphis, P.	4	4	225	2	3	500	126	30		56	30	1300	
S. S. Gill, S. S.	Hickory Withe,	"	Hickory Withe, S. S.	5		115	1	8	40	14		28	23	10	267	
			Macon, S. S.		6	47				9			13	10	290	6
A. W. Young, W. C.	Memphis,	"	Raleigh, S. S.	7	2	26	4	1	35	3				2	50	
A. H. Kerr, D. D., P.	Memphis,	"	Delta, P.	2	2	57				50				10		
James Holmes, D. D., (*infirm.*)	Covington,	"	Bellemonte, S. S.	5		15							120	7	200	
F. C. Morris, S. S.	Osceola, Ark.		Osceola, S. S.	2	3	20	2	4						3	150	
			Cypress Grove, V.													
S. B. O. Wilson, P.	Covington,	Tenn.	Mount Carmel, P.	7	1	86	1		65				47	18	855	65
J. D. Meredith, T.	LaGrange,	"														
T. D. Witherspoon, P.	Memphis,	"	2d Ch., Memphis, P.	17	28	363	4	18	140	206			126	30	3562	1067
Wm. A. Sample, P.	Memphis,	"	3d Ch., Memphis, P.	4	6	70	2	4	150		17	11	9	15	577	50
J. Rosamond, W. C.	(*In trans.*)															
George A. Russell, S. S.	Somerville,	Tenn.	Somerville, S. S.	36	1	70	14	5	65					10	1396	20
			Daneyville, S. S.	2	2	43			32	11		8	6	10	275	15
Wm. A. Hall, S. S.	Covington,	"	Walnut Grove, V.													
John S. Park, P.	Memphis,	"	Park Avenue Ch., P.	7	2	34	5	5	74					5	253	22
A. M. Watson, S. S.	Portersville,	"	Portersville, S. S.	1	4	115	1					11		10	150	
Francis P. Mullally.—19.	Bolivar,	"	Emmaus, S. S.		3	33								8	400	
Candidates—2.			Woodlawn, V.	3	4	34			19	5				7	350	
			Bolivar, S. S.	12	4	49	2	1	35			45		12	3500	
			Mt. Bethany, V.—28.			30		4						8	56	9
				153	89	1783	55	70	1400	$498	$86	$192	$454	$257	$15899	$1365
3. Presb'y of N. Mississippi.																
Angus Johnson, S. S.	Holly Springs,	Miss.	Philadelphia, S. S.			107				3		3	9	5	185	
			Corinth, S. S.	16		28	6					6		3	125	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & B. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
S. I. Reid, S. S.	Holly Springs, Miss.	Hudsonville, S. S.			30										
A. H. Caldwell, S. S.	Sardis, "	Sardis, S. S.	3	3	54	1	1	60	8		8	2	4	50	
		Bethesda, S. S.			41				2	1	3		5	205	
		Panola, S. S.													
W. T. Savage, S. S.	Grenada, "	Centre, S. S.			40		1		3		1		3	90	
		Hope, S. S.		1	27			18	6				3	75	
Henry H. Paine, P.	Holly Springs, "	Holly Springs, P.	2		110	1	2	75	21		9	10	12	370	60
Daniel G. Doak, S. S.	Oxford, "	College Hill, S. S.	44	9	160	7	9	68	26	76		13		1434	90
E. C. Davidson, P. Elect.	Water Valley, "	Water Valley, P. E.	29	10	89	14	2			20				4552	
H. McE. Morrison, S. S.	Eureka, "	Spring Port, S. S.			59										
		Long Creek, S. S.			18										
E. M. Richardson, S. S.	Grenada, "	Grenada, S. S.	3	2	72	1	5	50	11				4	450	12
Geo. P. Richardson, Teacher.	Grenada, "	Charleston, V.	3	1	46	2	5	70	9					600	
J. A. Sloan, W. C.	Colliersville, Tenn.														
James Naylor, S. S.	Tyro, Miss.	Mt. Paran, S. S.	1	1	29		1	25	12					200	
		Spring Creek, S. S.			7										
		Luxahoma, S. S.		1	8			20	8						
		Chulahoma, S. S.	2	2	35			21	9					52	
D. W. Humphreys, S. S.—13.	Vaiden, Miss.	Edmiston, V.	4		72		4				15			400	
		Hernando, V.	4	2	35	3					10			150	
Candidates—5.		Sand Spring, V. —22			108										
			111	32	1175	35	30	407	$118	$97	$55	$34	$39	$8938	$162
4. *Presbytery of Tuscumbia.*															
W. H. Mitchell, D. D.	Florence, Ala.	Florence.													
Alexander Penland,	Huntsville, "	Whitesburg.													
		Ebenezer.													
J. L. Harris,	Somerville, "	Somerville.													
B. N. Sawtelle,	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia.													
W. G. Williams,	LaGrange, "														
Thomas Morrow, —6.	Somerville, "	Fairview.													
	Courtland, "	Courtland.													
		Union Springs.													
	Moulton, "	Moulton.													
		Palmyra.													
	Decatur, "	Decatur.													

	Guntersville, Tenn.	Guntersville.												
	Savanna, "	Savanna.—13.												
5. Pres. of Western District.														
J. H. Gillespie, S. S.	Brownsville, Tenn.	Denmark, P.	2		145		4	50	58	55		203	15	1500	100
E. S. Campbell, S. S.	Humboldt, "	Jackson, P.			105										
R. C. Garrison, S. S.	Woodville, "	Trenton, P. E.	2		85								5		
W. J. Anderson, S. S.	Trenton, "	New Shiloh, S. S.		1	78			50	10		9		5	185	
E. McNair, P.	Jackson, "	Concord, P.	1		80			55	9	3	3	3	5	260	
Wm. Cameron, Professor.	Jackson, "	Eaton, S. S.			26										
C. K. Caldwell, P.	Denmark, "	Dyersburg, S. S.			20										
M. M. Marshall, D. D., P. E. —8.	Trenton, "	Eureka, S. S.			42								3		
		Ripley, S. S.	1		25		6	110					2	200	
Licentiates—1.		Nut Bush, V.			31										
R. L. Neely.	Denmark, Tenn.	New Providence, V.			84										
		Marl Bluff, V.			37		1						3		
Candidates—2.		Salem, V.			20										
		Union, S. S.			54								12		
		Brownsville, S. S.			83								12		
		Paris, V.													
		Zion, S. S.			40										
		Huntingdon, V.			17										
		Hebron, V.			12										
		Smyrna, S. S.			19										
		Humboldt, S. S.	1	12	53	1	1	105	50				5	250	33
		Bethel, S. S —22.	10		37	7	5	50					2		
			17	13	1093	8	17	420	$127	$58	$12	$206	$69	$2595	$133
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.															
1. Pres. of Central Mississippi.															
R. B. Campbell, W. C.	Koseiusko, Miss.														
D. C. Henderson, S. S.	Delhi, La.	Union, S. S.			15										
Consider Parish, T.	Clinton, Miss.	Clinton, Miss., V.			12										
Wm. Riddle,	Scotland, Europe.	Providence, La., V.			10										
R. E. Sherrill, S. S.	Ofahoma, Miss.	Forest Grove, S. S.		1	35			15	3				7	65	
	Camden, "	Upper Greenwood, S. S.			36			15					6	165	
	Carthage, "	Carthage, S. S.	7	2	16			16	12			7	4	164	
C. M. Atkinson.	Canton, "	Concord, S. S.	1	3	23		1	12	4			8		175	
	Camden, "	Camden, S. S.			23			25				7	4	201	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & B.C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
John McCampbell, S. S.	Lexington, Miss.	Lexington, S. S.	2		64	1		30			10		5	600	30
	Richland, "	Franklin, S. S.	2		24		1		16		14				
J. H. Alexander, P.	Kosciusko, "	Kosciusko, P.	5		61		1	85	15					475	
John Hunter, P.	Jackson, "	Jackson, P.	3	1	126		7	120	28		21		8	777	
S. S. Brown, T.	Winona, "	Yazoo City, V.	6		67	1	4	60			15			575	50
C. H. Dobbs, T.	Kosciusko, "	Monticello, La., V.			5										
I. J. Daniel, S. S.	Raymond, "	Raymond, S. S.			36										
W. T. Hall, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.	9	7	88	2	6	40					8	600	50
Stevenson Archer, S. S.	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S.													
R. McInnis, Ev.	Forest, "	Forest, S. S.	1	13	22			35						240	
D. A. Campbell, S. S.	Brandon, "	Brandon, S. S.	5	1	35				27					203	
A. H. Mecklin, S. S.	Vaiden, "	Poplar Creek, S. S.			68			25	5				2	250	
		Olney, S. S.	2		38	2					78			150	
J. A. McConnell, T.	Brandon, "														
Joseph Bardwell, P.	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, P.	7	8	137	1	8	125	20				10	1575	150
J. M. Caldwell.—20.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S.	7	8	44									412	
	Carrollton, "	Teoc, S. S.			21									350	
	Hopewell, "	Hopewell, S. S.	7	7	66	4			7			10	5		
Licentiate—1.	Vaiden, "	Shongalo, S. S.			56										
	Delhi, La.	Delhi, V.			12										
Candidates—2.	Illawara, "	Pecan Grove, V.			13										
	Canton, Miss.	Madison, V.			44										
	Bolton, "	Bolton, V.			13										
	Warrenton, "	Redbone, V.													
	Raymond, "	Bethesda, S. S.													
		Lebanon, S. S.													
		Hebron, S. S.			8										
	Vaiden, "	Salem, V.													
	Edwards' Depot, Miss.	Osborne, V.													
	Winona, "	Middleton, V.			12										
	Madison Station, "	Mount Hermon, V.			7										
	Fannin, "	Fannin, S. S.			13										
	Durant, "	Durant, S. S.			13										
	Brandon, "	Monmouth, S. S.			18										
	Kosciusko, "	Nazareth, S. S.			10										
	Richmond, La.	Richmond, V.			11										

	Greenwood, Miss.	Greenwood, S. S.													
	Brandon, "	Bethel, S. S.			35										
	Good Hope, "	Good Hope, V.—46.			6										
			64	41	1343	11	28	603	$137		$239	$32	$59	$169	$280
2. Presbytery of Louisiana.															
J. E. C. Doremus, D. D.	New Orleans.	Gen'l Agent S. W. B. S.													
C. S. Dod, S. S.	Plaquemine, La.	Plaquemine. S. S.			33										
J. M. Geary, P.	Plains Store, "	Buhler's Plains, P.			83										
A. G. Payne, S. S.	Clinton, "	Clinton, S. S.			54										
		Comite, S. S.			46										
W. F. Gillespie, P.	Liberty, Miss.	Unity. P.	1	1	42						39				
		Oak Grove, S. S.			15										
James Stratton, P.	Jackson, La.	Jackson, P.	13	1	56	2	1		92	65	30	22			
		Woodville, S. S.			55										
A. Z. Young, S. S.	Liberty, Miss.	Bethany, S. S.	39	1	172	7	5				51				83
		Liberty, S. S.			56										
G. C. Hyde, W. C.—8.	Atchafalaya.	Atchafalaya, V.			8										
	Baton Rouge, La.	Baton Rouge, V.			128										
	Livonia, La.	Livonia, V.													
	Rosedale, La.	Grosse Tete, V.			71										
	Williamsport, La.	Williamsport, V.—15.			8										
			53	3	827	9	6		$92	$65	$120	$22			$83
3. Presbytery of Mississippi.															
Joseph B. Stratton, D. D., P.	Natchez, Miss.	Natchez, 1st, P.	3	1	250		6	310			125		50	2000	70
S. R. Bertron, W. C.	Port Gibson, "	Natchez, 2d, V.													
A. McCallum, S. S.	Union Church, "	Providence, S. S.			10										
Benj. Chase, D. D., (*infirm.*)	Natchez, "	Red Lick, V.													
Jas. Purviance, D. D., (*infirm.*)	Natchez, "	Brookhaven, S. S.	5	2	33		3	35			8		8	342	10
Robert Price, P.	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P.	5		129	3	1	125	15		25		20	619	
Thomas A. Ogden, (*infirm.*)	Elizabeth, N. J.	Trinity, V.													
Thomas H. Cleland,	Clinton, Ky.	Oakland College, S. S.	3	7	38	2	2								
Joseph Weeks, D. M.	Natchez, Miss.	Greenwood, V.													
H. McDonald, S. S.	Bolton, "	Monticello, V.			12										
George Hall, S. S.	Fayette, "	Fayette, S. S.			53		1		4						
G. S. Roudebush, S. S.	Natchez, "	Carmel, S. S.													
M. W. Trawick, S. S.	Hazelhurst, "	Hazelhurst. S. S.	22	7	66	8	8						8	1200	
		Crystal Springs, S. S.	34	5	50	10	2						8	200	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & R. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
A. R. Graves, S. S.	Baton Rouge, La.	Bethel, V.													
J. E. Wheeler, Teacher,	Vicksburg, Miss.	Rodney, S. S.													
P. Calhoun, W. C.	Rodney, "	Pine Ridge, V.			42										
S. M. Montgomery, S. S.	Union Ch., "	Union, S. S.			183										
O. Newton, Teacher,	Crystal Springs, Miss.	Bensalem, S. S.			75	3	5				3		6	285	
Joseph Gibert, S. S. —19.	Mt. Zion, "	Hopewell, S. S.			25					18					
		Olivet, S. S.			35					15					
		Dry Creek, S. S.			15										
		Sharon, S. S.													
		Zion, V.			10										
		Ebenezer, V.													
		Meadville, V.													
Candidates—2.		Calvary, V. —27.			15										
			72	22	1041	26	28	470	$19	$33	$161		$100	$464	$80
4. *Presbytery of New Orleans.*															
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P.	New Orleans, La.	First Church, P.	31	28	550	6	12	300	773	250	368		100	5000	2053
H. M. Smith, D. D., P.	" " "	Third Church, P.	3	1	96		12	100		24		20	10	3134	42
G. L. More, P.	" " "	Fourth Church, P.	5	2	107	2	14	225			125			1988	
W. C. Dunlap, S. S.	" " "	Thalia Street, S. S.	4	5	70	1	2	150	20		90	16	10	821	
R. Q. Mallard, P.	" " "	Prytania Street, P.	8	5	185	3	3	220	112	110	110	80		4403	
T. R. Markham, P.	" " "	Lafayette, P.	19	13	216	9	23	250	100	71	130	76	30	5131	40
B. Wayne, S. S.	" " "	Jefferson City, S. S.	1		30		1	100			17			20	
R. S. McAllister, S. S.	Thibodeaux, "	Thibodeaux, S. S.	2		53			40	8					600	35
N. P. Chamberlain, (*infirm.*)	Houma, "	Houma, V.			20										
	Centreville, "	Centreville, V.			9										
	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, V.			12										
	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, V.			9										
A. J. Johnson, W. C.	Covington, "	Bercan, V.			9										
J. C. Graham, S. S.	Amite City, "	Helena, S. S.		2	25	1		45	10				5	250	6
W. W. C. Kelley, S. S.	Summit, Miss.	Pisgah, S. S.	1		19			20							
V. C. Ostrom, W. C.	Osyka, "	Osyka, S. S.			8									200	
	New River, La.	New River, V. —17.			10										
Marc Roux, D. M. —14.	New Orleans, "														
Candidate—1.															
			74	56	1428	22	67	1450	$1023	$455	$840	$192	$155	$21727	$2176

5. *Presbytery of Red River.*															
J. F. Ford,	Shreveport, La.		Shreveport.			46									
J. T. Davidson,	Homer, "		Homer.			9									
			Midway.			17									
			State Line.			11									
Edward Eells,	Florence, Ky.		Keachi.			15									
C. Harrington,	Shreveport, La.		Mount Zion.			17									
J. E. Bright, D. D.	Minden, "		Minden.			30									
			Salem.			3									
	Vienna, "		Vienna.			11									
	Vernon, "		Pine Hill.			12									
C. R. Smith,	Douglas, "		Alabama.			62									
A. R. Banks.—7.	Rocky Mt., "		Rocky Mount.			80									
			Ebenezer.			15									
	Mansfield, "		Mansfield.			1									
	Monroe, "		Monroe, V.—15.												
						329									
6. *Presbytery of Tombeckbee.*															
M. Peden, W. C.	Crawfordville, Miss.		Unity, V.												
			Beersheba, V.	1		30							4		
R. S. Gladney, Professor.	West Point, "		Smyrna, V.	1		39	1								
J. A. Lyon, D. D., P.	Columbus, "		Columbus, P.	10	7	180		150	60	96	100	75	16	1000	600
J. N. Carothers, P.	Houston, "		Friendship, P.	4	2	178		4	40				9	100	
			Houston, S. S.		2	48			60				5	50	
			Fairview, V.			40							5	30	
S. R. Frierson, S. S.	Starkville, "		Starkville, S. S.	1	1	95		2	41				10	300	
A. H. Barkley, P.	Crawfordville, "		Bethel, P.	2		25		2		13	12	12	13	13	
			Crawford, P.			10								10	
	Louisville, "		Louisville, S. S.												
O. H. P. Smyth, S. S.			Smyrna, S. S.	1		39	1								
			Hamilton, V.			11				2				2	6
A. P. Smith, P.	Aberdeen, "		Aberdeen, P.		4	70			80				10	700	
E. Cater, S. S.	Macon, "		Scooba, S. S.			24				15			3	250	
			Macon, S. S.	1	1	16				10			3	65	
			Wahalak, S. S.			64				20			5	268	
R. W. Meeklin, P.	New Prospect, "		Bethsalem, P.	4		150	2	4							
			Lebanon, P.	2		70			40					130	
A. L. Kline, P. E.	Meridian, "		Meridian, P. E.												
S. J. Love, S. S.	Enterprise, "		Enterprise, S. S.												

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. & B. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
J. W. Kerr, S. S.	Okolona, Miss.	Okolona, S. S.		3	30			40	5	5	5	5		350	
		Mayhew, S. S.			20										
H. C. Smith, S. S.	Paulding, "	Montrose, S. S.			50										
J. H. Thomson, W. C.	Marion, "	Good Hope, S. S.	10	1	74	4	13								
J. A. Smiley, Prof.	Meridian, "	Marion, V.			24								5	7	
		Mount Moriah, V.			70										
W. C. Emerson, W. C. —17.	Rio Janeiro, S. A.	Toomsuba, V.			15									60	
		Centre Point, V.			20				5					65	
		Pleasant Spring, S. S.	5		38	2	1						5	34	
		Bethany, V.			16										
		Paulding, S. S.			20										
		Shuqualak, V.			12										
		Cooksville, V.			17										
		Pisgah, V.			42										
		Anderson, V.			31										
		Pendleton, V.													
		DeKalb, V.	8		60	3	4						2	143	
		New Hope, V.													
Candidate—1.		Salem, V.—40.													
			50	21	1628	13	30	451	$130	$113	$117	$93	$107	$3552	$606
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.															
1. *Presbytery of Holston.*															
J. W. Bachman, S. S.	Surgoinesville, Tenn.	Rogersville, S. S.		1	110		4	75	6	8	16	6	9	300	27
	" "	New Providence, S. S.	4	1	120	3	1	50	7		3	6	15	200	
J. P. Briscoe, S. S.	Blountville, "	New Bethel, S. S.	3	1	143	1	3	100	3				12	150	25
		Blountville, S. S.	4		188	1		140	17	153	25		15	200	25
S. B. Campbell, S. S.	Leesburg, "	Rheatown, S. S.	3	3	21			6	1	3				50	
		Leesburg, S. S.	2	4	83		4	90	6		15		8	283	
		Providence, S. S.	4	1	28			20	1	8	31	1	8	75	
J. R. King, S. S.	Bristol, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	27		93	5	10	52	20			3	6	75	10
		Cold Spring, S. S.			76			68				8	10	100	
G. A. Caldwell, S. S.	Bristol, "	Bristol, S. S.	2	6	123	1	2	121	30	10		30	18	400	
J. D. Tadlock,	Bristol, "	Professor.													
W. A. Taylor, S. S.	Jonesville, Va.	Mount Carmel, S. S.			25										
	Tazewell, Tenn.	Tazewell, S. S.													

	Newport, Tenn.	Pisgah, S. S.	1	1	46	1					12			40	100	
	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, S. S.			64			30	51						25	
	Morristown, "	Morristown, S. S.	14	1	37	2		60	150		40			200		
	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, V.			51											
	Mooresburg, "	Mooresburg, V.														
	Greenville, "	Meadow Creek, V.														
	" "	Richland Creek, V.														
	" "	Timber Ridge, V. —20.														
Samuel Hodge,	Hopkinton, Iowa.															
W. B. Carter, —9.	Elizabethton, Tenn.															
			64	19	1208	14	24	812	$292	$182	$142	$54	$101	$2073	$212	
2. *Presbytery of Knoxville.*																
T. H. McCallie, P.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Chattanooga, P.	3	6	99	2	13	119	179		56		12	691		
W. W. Morrison, S. S.	Sweet Water, "	Sweet Water, S. S.	1	4	88		4	75	21		13		10	203	75	
Henry Brown, D. M.	Athens, "	Mars Hill, D. M.	11	1	50	3	12						5			
James Park, S. S. —4.	Knoxville, "	1st Ch., Knoxville, S. S.	4	5	90		2	80	67		524		12	695	1000	
	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, S. S.	1	4	85		2	50	10		6		10	117	135	
	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, D. M.			24			25					5			
	Knoxville, "	Lebanon, S. S.			20		5						8	15		
	" "	Cedar Spring, S. S.	10		25		4	40					4	50		
	Concord, "	Pleasant Forest, S. S.			20								3	50		
	Madisonville, "	New Bethel, D. M.	6	1	44	2					13		5			
	Washington, "	Monmouth, V.														
		Soddy, V.														
	Tellico, "	Tellico, V.														
Candidate—1.	Rockford, "	Rockford, V. —14.														
			36	21	545	7	42	389	$277		$612		$74	$1821	$1210	
3. *Presbytery of Nashville.*																
R. A. Lapsley, D. D., W. C.	New Albany, Ind.															
J. R. Bain, W. C.	Gallatin, Tenn.															
A. N. Cunningham, D. D., S. S.	Franklin, "	Professor.														
J. W. Hoyte, M. D., W. C.	Nashville, "															
T. D. Wardlaw, M. D., W. C.	Shelbyville, "	Professor.														
J. H. Bryson, P. E.	" "	Shelbyville, P. E.			126			110								
W. L. Rosser, P.	Franklin, "	Franklin, P.	14	3	130	5	3	85	20			20	15	435		
H. B. Boude, P.	Gallatin, "	Gallatin, P.	2	10	150		7	55	62		65	79	12	500	105	
I. W. Canfield, P. E.	" "	Shiloh, P. E.			55			20					62	280		
R. F. Bunting, D. D., P.	Nashville, "	First Church, P.	17	16	473	9	10	624	419	70	775	205	437	2407	368	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & B. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Missns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
E. C. Trimble, W. C.	Nashville, Tenn.	Professor.													
D. Owen Davies, P.	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.	2	4	142	1	2	100	83				13	750	400
John W. Neil, P.	Murfreesboro, "	Murfreesboro, P.	4	4	175	1	2	100	64		20	34	13	2707	42
	Nashville, "	Harpeth, S. S.			33				5			5	5	180	
M. McFeatters, D. M. and S. S.	New Middleton, Tenn.														
	Cherry Valley, "	Mount Vernon, S. S.	10	1	110									60	7
	Murfreesboro, "	Cripple Creek, S. S.	5		31	2	2		6			3	4	85	
	Milton, "	Hopewell, S. S.	2	2	50			30	36	1		10	7	170	
	Readyville, "	Stone's River, S. S.	3	2	53	3	1	30	7			3	4	75	
E. T. Brantley, S. S.	Milton, "	Professor.													
	Shop Spring, "	Spring Creek, S. S.	7	2	62	5	1	100	11		3	2	4	125	14
J. H. McNeilly, S. S.	Nashville, "	Edgefield, S. S.	3	14	78	1	3	100	36			32	11	1400	
E. D. Finney, S. S.	Green Hill, "	Hermitage, S. S.		2	22	1	6		13		32	20	6	45	80
J. B. Chapman, S. S.	Franklin, "	New Hope, S. S,	1	2	42	1			8			5		200	
	Smyrna Depot, "	Smyrna, S. S.	3	1	41	1	1	43	15			22	6	300	30
	Charlotte, "	New Bethel, V.	1	1	23		1		22			11		10	
A. Enloe, W. C.—19.	Franklin, "	Professor.—18.													
Candidates—2.															
			74	64	1796	30	39	1397	$807	$71	$895	$150	$599	$9729	$1046
4. *Presby of North Alabama.*															
F. A. Ross, D. D.	Huntsville, Ala.	Huntsville, P.	28	3	216	5	6		16	16	39			1000	340
W. E. Caldwell,	Elkton, Tenn.	Bethany, S. S.	8		133	5	5	50		20			5	510	
W. H. Vernor,	Cornersville, "	Cornersville, S. S.		1	45										
	Lewisburg, "	Lewisburg, S. S.	8	3	55		2	80		5	10		3	132	85
F. L. Ewing,	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, S. S.	13	4	70	6		85				150		110	150
O. B. Caldwell,	Cornersville, "	Bethberei, S. S.	1	1	136		3							100	
Alexander Smith, W. C.	Fayetteville, "														
	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, V.													
Robert Caldwell, W. C.	Pulaski, "														
		Laurel Hill, S. S.			35			55						100	36
G. B. McCombs, (*in transitu.*)															
J. Simpson Frierson,	Lynnville, "	Hopewell, S. S.			23			20	30				6	300	
	" "	Elk Ridge.			69										
J. Stevenson Frierson,	Mount Pleasant, Tenn.	Mount Pleasant.	2		40	1	4	25	9		7		3	143	
	" " "	Williamsport.	2		75				7						

C. Foster Williams,	Ashwood, Tenn.															
W. J. Frierson,	Columbia, "	Cathey's Creek, S. S.			15				3					150		
S. W. Mitchell,	Columbia, "	Zion, P.	2		325			75				649		3000		
F. A. Thompson,	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, S. S.	10	4	72		4			6	6					
H. R. Smith, W. C.	Huntsville, Ala.															
John N. Blackburn, W. C.	Athens, "															
Andrew McElroy,	Wartrace, Tenn.	Bethsalem, S. S.			75											
J. M. P. Otts,	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.			117											
E. O. Frierson,	Belfast, "	Union, S. S.	16	4	143		8		6	6						
	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, V.			30											
	Boon's Hill, "	Swan Creek, V.														
	Fayetteville, "	Unity, V.			43											
Wm. Mack, D. D.—20.	Columbia, "															
	Columbia, "															
Licentiate—1.		Fountain Hill.														
William Stoddert,	Brick Church, "	Richland.—23.														
			90	20	1717	17	32	390	$71	$53	$62	$799	$17	$5515	$611	
SYNOD OF N. CAROLINA.																
1. *Presbytery of Concord.*																
R. H. Morrison, D. D., S. S.	Cottage Home, N. C.	Unity, (Lincoln,) S. S.			46											
		Castanea Grove, S. S.			57											
Jesse Rankin, S. S.	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, S. S.	2	1	42		2	58	40	10	10	10	6	415	15	
D. A. Penick, Sr., P.	Pioneer Mills, "	Rocky River, P.			316		1	100	160	16	33	23	60	734		
Daniel Lindley, F. M.	Port Natal, S. Africa.	Hopewell, V.	23	1	159		11				9		34	400		
Thomas P. Johnston, D. M.	Morganton, N. C.	Drusilla, S. S.			9											
Robert Burwell, President.	Charlotte, "	Mallard Creek, V.	9	1	175	2	10	40	19				10	325	10	
J. E. Morrison, S. S.	Wadesboro, "	Lebanon, S. S.			59											
James D. Hall, W. C.	Woodlawn, "	Wadesboro, V.														
John Douglas, P.	Charlotte, "	Steel Creek, P.	9	5	310		11	150	161	46	26	16	56	457	59	
		Pleasant Hill, P.			116											
Nathan Shotwell, P.	Rutherfordton, "	Rutherfordton, P.			29											
		Little Britain, P.	2	1	100		2	50	6					250		
W. N. Morrison, W. C.	Asheville, "	Shelby, V.	2	2	10		2									
G. Wilson McPhail, D. D., Pres.	Davidson College, N. C.	College, P.	6	10	38	1	1	55	10	12				15	11	
E. F. Rockwell, Prof., S. S.	Davidson College, "	Bethel, (Meckl'b'g,) S.S.			45											
R. H. Chapman, D. D., S. S.	Hendersonville, "	Hendersonville, S. S.	3		28		1	35	5			2	5	250	39	
		Mills River. S. S.	2		41		3	85	4				4	53		
		Davidson's River, S. S.			42		3	84	4			5	5	213	40	
Wm. Graves, D. M.	Mills River, "	Bethel, (Haywood,) S. S.	13	4	26		1	60								

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & R. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
Walter W. Pharr, P.	Statesville, N. C.	Fourth Creek, P.	21	6	165	4	9	100	39	23	9	6	20	1035	175
		Bethesda, V.	2	4	46		7	35	4		14		12	225	
Geo. M. Gibbs, S. S.	Mocksville, "	Mocksville, S. S.			34			25	13	5			4	360	
		Tabor, S. S.	1		30				3	3					
J. M. M. Caldwell, Pres.	Statesville, "	Concord, V.	15		200	3	13	60							
Thos. N. Paxton, S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.			29		1	10	19	13			4		
		Siloam, S. S.			45			25	3	3	2	3	4	86	
J. F. W. Freeman, W. C.	Charlotte, "	Ramah, V.			128				5					100	
Thos. E. Davis, W. C.	Marion, "	Jefferson, V.			5										
S. C. Millen, D. D., S. S.	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S.		2	54			30	27				6	260	
		Salem, S. S.			32										
		Wilkesboro, S. S.			21										
R. N. Davis, P.	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, P.			67		3	40	8	8		4		250	
		Long Creek, P.			100		4			6			6	50	
		Goshen, S. S.			40								3		
S. C. Pharr, D. D., P.	Charlotte, "	Caldwell, P.	11	1	222	1	7	55				4		24	7
Jacob Hood, S. S.	Franklin, "	Franklin (Macon), S. S.	2		24	1	1	50	7		18		2		
		Ebenezer, S. S.		1	38				5		10		3		
A. W. Miller, D. D., P.	Charlotte, "	Charlotte, P.	8	22	238	1	16	270	330	152	150	138	50	3000	150
B. L. Beall, Evangelist,	Lenoir, "	Hiwassee, V.			30										
		Beulah, V.			8										
W. C. Sheetz, P.	Morganton, "	Morganton, P.			75		5	25	23	17			10	387	
J. S. Barr, S. S.	Lincolnton, "	Olney, S. S.	7	3	121	4	7	50	22	6	6		18	183	2
		Dallas, S. S.	2	2	12	1	1		6	1	1		6	11	5
		Machpelah, S. S.			10										
G. D. Parks, P. E.	Charlotte, "	Sugar Creek, P. E.	30	16	242	6	6	120	95	53			15	600	193
Alex. Sinclair, W. C.	" "	Sandy Plains, V.			8										
J. Rumple, P.	Salisbury, "	Salisbury, P.	22	4	129	2	3	195	264	43	168	18	20	974	
D. A. Penick, Jr., P.	Concord, "	Poplar Tent, P.	9	8	182		5	60	71	15	615	7	20	420	200
Wm. W. Pharr, P.	Coddle Creek, "	Bethphage, P.	5	1	196	2	5	50	23	3	2	1	10	288	
		Centre, P.	2		163			60	23	5	3	3	15	271	
Wm. A. Wood, P. E.	Rowan Mills, "	Third Creek, P. E.		1	90		5	80	12	33			20	480	
		Unity (Rowan), P. E.	3	2	112	1	10	40	23	8			16	215	
John D. Wilson,	Covington, Tenn.	Newton, V.		3	27			30	8				4	155	
E. H. Harding, P.	Concord, N. C.	Concord Town, P.	2	14	141	1	11	80	15	20	20	23	20	1209	186
W. B. Watts, P.	Mt. Ulla, "	Back Creek, P.	4	4	162	1		70	15	18	7	4	12	400	750

		Prospect, P.	4	7	331	3	11	160	24	28	9	9	15	375	10
R. Z. Johnston,	Providence, N. C.	Providence, P.	1	1	120		6				5		20	281	
		Sharon, P.			168		8	100			8		31	400	
R. B. Anderson, Teacher,	Yorkville, S. C.	Thyatira, V.	1	1	182		6	40					22	197	
		Franklin, (Rowan,) V.			48		1						3	30	
Wm. McDonald, P.	Charlotte, N. C.	Philadelphia, P.	1		318		5	80	20			10	12	375	10
		Bethlehem, P.			50		2	15	3				3	90	2
H. H. Banks, P.—42.	Asheville, "	Asheville, P.	2	2	85	1	2	45	32	21	21	17	10	355	
		Swannanoa, S. S.			30			50	9		4		4	107	
Licentiates—3.															
R. H. Caldwell, P. E.	Enola, "	Bethany, P. E.	1	1	75		3		27					291	4
		Fifth Creek, P. E.	3	3	78	2	2	64					6	300	20
John J. Kennedy, P. E.	Woodlawn, "	New Hope, P. E.	5		147	2	2		7				7	300	
J. C. Kennedy,	Statesville, "	Shiloh, V.—69.	8	2	40	2		35					3	200	
Candidates—8.															
			243	136	6546	41	215	2886	$1594	$568	$1150	$303	$616	$17396	$1888
2. *Presbytery of Fayetteville.*															
Simeon Colton, D. D.	Asheboro, N. C.														
Hector McLean, P.	Shoe Heel, "	Antioch, P.	1	1	119		2	65	19	5	5	3	6	73	10
	" " "	Philadelphus, P.	10		69	4	8	30	1	1	1		4	80	11
Hector McNeill, P.	" " "	Bethel, P.			86		2		6			5	6	75	
M. McNair, Co-P.		Lumber Bridge, P.	1		47		3	25	13			4		750	
J. P. McPherson, S. S.	Fayetteville, "	McPherson's, S. S.	1		42		3	40				5		2700	
		Galatia, S. S.	5	1	126	2	5	20					7	260	
H. A. Monroe, S. S.	Brown Marsh, "	White Plains, S. S.													
		Whiteville, S. S.													
Neill McKay, P.	Summerville, "	Buffalo, P.	6		245	4	8	95	92	7	9	19	12	173	
		Tirza, S. S.	6		112	4	2		7	2		2			
Colin Shaw, S. S.	Black Riv. Chap., N. C.	Moore's Creek, S. S.			25				12					200	
		Keith, S. S.													
		Hopewell, S. S.	1	3	107		3	50		1	1	1			
		Mount Williams, S. S.		2	38			18	7				3	73	
D. B. Black, P.	Burgaw, N. C.	Rockfish, P.													
		Pike, P. E.	1		22	1			18	2	2	2	5	175	45
A. McMillan, S. S.	Rockingham, "	Mark's Creek, S. S.													
Hector McAlister,	Averasboro, "														
J. M. Sprunt, P.	Kenansville, "	Grove, P.			218										
		Union, (Duplin,) P.													
S. C. Alexander, P.	Black Riv. Chap., N. C.	Black River Chapel, P.	2	1	175	1			37	5	5	5	15	218	25

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. int. S.& B.C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
		South River Chapel, P.			28	1	1	18	15	3	3	3	10	268	30
J. M. Sherwood, S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.	Big Rockfish, S. S.	2		127	1	7	60	23				5	343	
		Bethlehem, S. S.													
D. D. McBryde, P.	Mill Grove, "	Bluff, P.													
		Sardis, S. S.			275										
		Barbecue, S. S.													
M. McQueen, P.	Carthage, "	Union, (Moore,) P.	9		250	3	10	190	23	2	7	1	12	466	1
		Carthage, P.	3		145	1	3	65	14					340	10
James McQueen, S. S.	Swan's Station, "	St. Andrew's, S. S.	2		61		3	55					4	600	
N. T. Bowden, S. S.	Laurinburgh, "	Laurel Hill, S. S.	1	1	146				7		1	4		100	2
		Laurinburgh, S. S.			41		1		5				6	49	
A. McQueen, P. E.	Shoe Heel, "	Ashpole, P. E.													
		Smyrna, P. E.	8	1	154	6	4		1	1	1	1	19	293	
J. H. Coble, P.	Shoe Heel, "	Centre, P.	47		227		2	55	47	5	7	7	19	1000	8
H. L. Singleton, P.	Wilmington, "	1st Ch., Wilmington, P.	20	15	135	6	12	167	144	130	20	27	30	4500	200
H. G. Hill, P. E.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P. E.			206				25	12	12	12	20	1500	61
David Fairley, P.	Manchester, "	China Grove, P.							13	11	11	11		500	
		Cypress, P.			383				5	5	5	5		250	
		Longstreet, S. S.							6	5	5	5		250	
M. McNair, P.	Shoe Heel, "	Mount Tabor, P.	1		31		7	20					4	48	
J. H. Colton, S. S.	Bostick's Mills, "	Sharon, S. S.	3		61	1			4				4		
		Harmony, S. S.		2	111									150	
		Pee Dee, S. S.			20									66	
		Mount Carmel, S. S.													
S. H. Isler, P.	Kinston, "	Beaver Creek, P.			26										
B. F. Marable, P.	Clinton, "	Oak Plane, P.			50		1	40	6	3			17	300	25
		Spring Vale, S. S.			22		1		5		3		3	250	8
		Clinton, S. S.	2		53	2	2	20	5		5			375	25
A. N. Ferguson, P.	Carthage, "	Bensalem, P.	5		135	1	3	60	5		5		7	199	
		Euphronia, S. S.			112				7		10		6	220	
James Kelly, P.	Brown Marsh, "	Brown Marsh, P.	2	1	145		1	35	17					250	
		Mount Horeb, P.	4	1	38		4	25						200	
Luther McKinnon, S. S.	Goldsboro, "	Goldsboro, S. S.	6	12	37	3		50	10		4		12	449	
K. M. McIntyre, P. E.—30.	Curriesville, "	Bethesda, S. S.			143		3	55	2					84	
		Mineral Spring, P. E.												119	
Licentiates—4.		Mount Pisgah, S. S.	1		35				4			3			

N. W. Herring,	Kenansville, N. C.	Sandy Grove, V.	35		94	2	5					4		
John A. Woodburn,		Mt. Zion, S. S.	2	3	45	1	1		6			4		10
J. B. McKinnon,	Laurinburgh, "	Beth-Car, V.												
Archibald McFadyen,	Fayetteville, "	St. Paul's, V.			135									
		Lumberton, V.												
Candidates—7.		Lebanon, V.												
		Montpelier, V.												
		Mizpeh, V.												
		2d Ch., Wilmington, V.												
		Macedonia, S. S.												
		Elizabethtown, V.												
			187	44	4902	44	107	1258	$611	$200	$122	$125	$244	$1794	$471
3. Presbytery of Orange.														
Thomas Lynch, S. S.	Mebaneville, N. C.	New Hope, S. S.	1		96		3	21			7		5	172	
George W. Ferrill, S. S.	Tally Ho, "	Geneva, S. S.	1		32				2	2	2	2	8	55	2
		Horeb, S. S.			6		4								
Edward Hines, P.	Sassafras Fork, "	Shiloh, P.	1	5	45	1	3	15	28	26	270			635	29
		Oak Hill, S. S.			20										
Jacob Doll, P.	Yanceyville, "	Yanceyville, P.		1	41		1	10	2	2	1	1	11	560	10
		Bethesda, P.	1	1	70				24	15	12	12	20	500	10
A. G. Hughes, P.	Mebanesville, "	Hawfields, P.	7		225	6	5	97	20	27			21	375	108
		Cross Roads, P.	8	2	120	5	6	55					15	200	
A. Currie, P.	Graham, "	Graham, P.	1		63		4	30	31				15	500	
S. A. Stanfield, P.	Milton, "	Milton, P.			78		3	24	51	23		25		309	
		Red House, S. S.	1		18	1			14	3			8	100	
		Grier's, S. S.			16										
Thomas U. Faucette, S.S.	Hillsboro, "	Eno, S. S.	8			5	3		2				3	125	
		Little River, S. S.		2	170		3	40	9			7	7	225	
Joseph M. Atkinson, P.	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, P.	15	8	126	1	6	102	133	101	6	148	16	2550	59
P. H. Dalton, P.	Washington, "	Washington, P.	32	2	78	10	5	70	30		29			752	125
J. Henry Smith, P.	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.	1	1	270	1	5	170	74	42	67	143	27	1866	125
F. H. Johnston, P.	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.	16		96	3	1	81	7	5	57	4	15	527	
		Winston, S. S.		1	13				6	4	5	5	4	100	
		High Point, S. S.		6	42		2	36	8		8	5	3	124	
D. E. Jordan, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.	1		104		2	12	24	25	31	17	18	300	28
		Wentworth, S. S.	1	1	21			30	7	3	11	3	5	190	15
		Leakesville, S. S.			16					12			3	125	
		Pittsboro, V.			21		1	20	6	6			5	10	
		Haywood, V.			24				4						

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S.& B. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
Drury Lacy, D. D., W. C.	Raleigh, N. C.	Asheboro & Roxboro, V.			28										
James C. Alexander, P.	Greensboro, "	Buffalo, P.	1		112	1	11	65	16	12		22	13	475	500
		Bethel, P.	9	2	150	3	8	100	9	10			13	1020	
Calvin N. Morrow, S. S.	Oaks, "	Bethlehem, S. S.			58			12	4	4		3	8	740	25
		Oxford, V.		2	44		1	30	15	13	16	15	13	800	9
		Grassy Creek, V.	1		12				1	5	5	2	5		2
Charles Phillips, S. S.	Chapel Hill, "	Chapel Hill, S. S.			44		1	90	57	47	35	39	8	81	
C. H. Wiley, W. C.	Greensboro, "	Speedwell, V.													
		Stony Creek, V.	4		54	2							5		
W. B. Tidball, P,	Gilmer's Store, "	Alamance, P.			163		8	61	6	7		25	16	467	
L. C. Vass, P.	Newbern, "	Newbern, P.	5	6	83	3	4	130	100	106	25	16	20	2060	51
		Murfreesboro & S. Ck., V.													
H. B. Pratt, S. S.	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, S. S.	14	2	93	3	5	26	79	23	48	46	26	604	129
		Fairfield S. S.	3		46				5	12	4	11	9	175	
D. T. Towles, W. C. —22.	Rocky Mount, "	Milburnie, V.													
		Nutbush, S. S.	3	1	48				9						
		Oakland, V.			11										
		Mount Airy, V.													
		Long's Mills, V.													
		Warrenton, V.													
Candidates—4.		Louisburg, V. —49.			12										
			135	43	2769	45	95	1327	$783	$535	$639	$551	$345	$16722	$1227
SYNOD OF S. CAROLINA.															
1. *Presbytery of Bethel.*															
S. L. Watson, P.	Yorkville, S. C.	Bethel, P.	2		345		4		30		70	21	10	500	
J. H. Saye, S. S.	Lewisville, "	Fishing Creek, S. S	3		130	1	2				63	5	5	159	
		Cedar Shoals, S. S.	2		30										
W. Banks, P.	Hazelwood, "	Catholic, P.			132		1			6	56		5	467	
		Pleasant Grove, P.	2	1	180	1	1		11		51		5	374	32
J. R. Baird, D. M.	Yorkville, "	Hopewell, S. S.			65										
		Shiloh, V., D. M.			99										
L. W. Curtis, W. C. (*infirm.*)	Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y.	Hephzibah, S. S.			38								3		
		Harmony, V.			56										
W. W. Carothers, S. S.	Yorkville, S. C.	Allison Creek, S. S.	1	4	71	1	3		8	9	50	3	5	325	
		Union, S. S.	5		120	7	3						5	42	

			Beth Shiloh, S. S.	1		134		1		7		11	4	3	115	
J. M. Anderson, Professor,	Davidson College, N. C.		Beersheba, V.		1	160		3		7		10		5		
J. S. Bailey, S. S.	McConnellsville, S. C.		Bullock's Creek, S. S.			162		5				5		5	72	
			Salem, S. S.			52						6			50	
J. E. White, P.	Chester,	"	Purity, P.		4	119					52	20		77	441	74
T. W. Erwin, P.	Blackstocks,	"	Concord, P.			129		3		5		17		5	50	
			Mount Olivet, P.	5	3	83	2	2		8	16	27	10	3	300	6
A. A. James, P.	Jonesville,	"	Fairforest, P.			90				16				5	282	15
			Grindal Shoal, P.			15				3				3	82	
D. Harrison, S. S.	Fort Mill,	"	Six-Mile Creek, S. S.			50								5		
H. R. Dickson, P. Elect,	Yorkville,	"	Yorkville, P. Elect.	11		114	2	3		19		148	24	12	499	
W. W. Ratchford, S. S.	Yorkville,	"	Unity.			38				5	10	10		3		
J. N. Craig, P.	Lancasterville,	"	Lancasterville, P.			58		1		22	6			5	356	20
			Waxhaw, P.			44				8				5	337	80
			Douglass, P.			36		1		14				5	310	14
D. A. Todd, P. —16.	Santuc,	"	Cane Creek, P.			16						3		3		
	"	"	Unionville, S. S.			25						4		3		
Licentiate—1.	"	"	Tabor, V.			15										
C. H. Strong.	"	"	Carmel Hill, V.			12										
	Guthriesville,	"	Bethesda, S. S.			314				13		105	11	10	537	37
	Rock Hill,	"	Ebenezer, S. S.	2	3	156	1	1		21		78	15	10	425	
Candidates—5.	Lowrysville,	"	Zion, S. S.—33.			72										
				34	10	3165	15	34		$195	$99	$734	$93	$205	$5723	$278
2. *Presbytery of Charleston.*																
George Howe, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, S. C.		Theological Seminary.													
Aaron W. Leland, D. D., Prof.	"	"	" "													
Thomas Smyth, D. D., P.	Charleston,	"	2d Church, Charleston.	30	3	315	2	13	250	162	168	92	50	20	1535	93
John L. Girardeau, D. D., P.	"	"	Zion Church, "	51	9	494	17	19	205	657	149	125	98		3539	
John Forrest, D. D.	"	"	(1st Church,) "													
W. States Lee,	Edisto Island,	"	(Edisto.)													
Edward Palmer, P.	Walterboro,	"	Walterboro.			122				10	5					
Wm. C. Dana, P.	Charleston,	"	Central.			91										
W. B. Yates, Seaman's Chap.	"	"														
D. X. Lafar, W. C.	"	"														
T. H. Legaré, W. C.	Orangeburg,	"														
I. S. K. Legaré, W. C.	"	"														
John R. Dow, P.	Charleston,	"	John's Is. & Wadmalaw.	6		90	2	3	110						300	
Wm. E. Boggs, P.	Columbia,	"	1st Church, Columbia.	3	1	150		4	365	92	15		17		896	664
A. F. Dickson, P.	Orangeburg,	"	Orangeburg.	5	3	70		4	37	65	28	11	5		647	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & B.C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
Charles S. Vedder,	Charleston, S. C.	(Huguenot Church.)													
Thomas H. Law, Evangelist.	" "														
Wm. H. Adams,	" "	(Circular Church.)													
Joseph B. Mack, P.	" "	Zion Church.													
W. T. Farrow, Ag't A. S. S. U. —20.	Greenwood. "														
		Barnwell Church, V.													
		James Island, V.	5	1	27			8				5	10	70	
		Wilton, V.	13		41	1	1	6	3				36		
		Stoney Creek, V.	18		55	18		10				1	6		
		Beech Island, V.			36		7					2		30	12
		Summerville, V.			55										
Licentiate—1.		Aiken, V. —14.			11				12						
Alexander W. Gaston, *Candidate*—1.	Dalton, Ga.														
			131	17	1557	40	51	991	$1001	$365	$228	$178	$72	$7017	$769
3. *Presbytery of Harmony.*															
W. Brearley, P.	Darlington, S. C.	Darlington, P.	5	1	71	2	5	31	29	83	44	12		500	23
T. R. English, S. S.	Mayesville, "	Lynchburg, S. S.			40										
W. M. Reid, P.	" "	Mt. Zion, P.			99				26	26	30			494	30
J. L. Wilson, D. D.,	" "	Sec. Sus. & For. Miss.													
P. Pierson, P.	Kingstree, "	Midway, P.	3		132		4				12	25		250	
D. McQueen, P.	Sumter, "	Sumter, P.	4	4	180				10	30	36		30		
G. W. Boggs, W. C.	Columbia, "	Aimwell, V.	5		108	1	4		9	9		5	5	300	
D. E. Frierson, P.	Mars Bluff, "	Hopewell, P.			110				30			7			
S. H. Hay, P.	Camden, "	Camden, P.	2		82		2	40	17	7	10		12	1164	28
G. Morgan,	Shoe Heel, N. C.	Pres. Floral College.													
J. A. Cousar, P.	Little Rock, S. C.	Reedy Creek, P.			95				20		18	12	10	150	
		Little Pee Dee, P.	4		97		2		13		10		5	160	
W. C. Sutton, W. C.	Shoe Heel, N. C.	Horeb, V.	3		30								7	50	
James Douglass, W. C.	Blackstocks, S. C.	Bennettsville, V.	2		30	1			15		10		14	75	10
J. G. Richards, P.	Liberty Hill, "	Liberty Hill, P.			173			50	6		6		10	142	
James McDowell, P.	Manning, "	Manning, P.	1		86		3		16		11	7	10	119	15
		Brewington, P.			64		1	10	15		7	3		214	5
W. B. Corbett, P.	Cheraw, "	Cheraw, P.			61			30	6				13	414	
Robert Bradley, P.	Kingstree, "	White Oak, P.			50										

E. O. Frierson, S. S.	Belfast, Tenn.	Union, V.			32				4						
H. M. Brearley, P.	Shoe Heel, N. C.	Carolina, P.			14			32	20		11	12	15	430	
		Red Bluff, P.			34			25	3					30	
W. A. Gregg, P.	Bishopville, S. C.	Bishopville, P.	3	2	57	2	3		18			5		120	
		Hephzibah, P.			26				9			3		42	20
D. McDuffie, P.	Little Rock, S. C.	Pine Tree, P.	1		52				10						
		Pisgah. P.			35										
W. H. Singletary, W. C.		Elon, V.			44				8						
J. L. Bartlett, S. S.	Sumter, S. C.	Concord, S. S.			211				22						
J. D. A. Brown, P.	Florence, "	Florence, P.			30				7				6	700	
J. E. Dunlop, P.	Marion, "	Marion, P.		2	16			21			5		7	392	
G. R. Brackett, P.	Winnsboro, S. C.	Scion, P.	4	2	52			85	32			8	24	1114	
E. H. Buist, S. S.	Society Hill, "	Great Pee Dee, S. S.		3	26		1	20	10						
W. S. Plumer, D. D., LL.D.—28	Columbia, "	Prof. Theo. Seminary.													
Licentiates—4.															
R. E. Cooper, S. S.	Rock Hill, "	Centre Point, S. S.			14				8				4		
S. E. Chandler.	Sumter. "	Hermon, V.													
H. Strong.	Maysville, "				3										
W. W. Mills.		Williamsburg, V.			56										
Candidates—9.		Beaver Creek, V.			42										
		Beulah. S. S.	7		18				7					25	
		Kingston, S. S.	7		30	2		20	7		5		10		3
		Indiantown, V.			82				4						
		Salem (B. R.), V.	6	2	406	2	1	42	32		56	26	20	1120	
		Salem (L. R.), V.			201				16			12	15		200
		Lebanon. V.			80				22		47	10		550	
		Turkey Creek, V. —41.			30										
			56	16	3045	10	26	406	$491	$155	$218	$147	$217	$8825	$334
4. *Presbytery of S. Carolina.*															
D. Humphreys, P.	Rock Mills, S. C.	Good Hope, P.		2	145			40	5	4	25		13	200	
	" " "	Roberts, P.	2	1	124		1	50	20	10	53	5	12	150	10
J. L. Kennedy, P.	Equality, "	Carmel, P.	1		109	1	5	50	10	5	22	10	16		
	Williamston, "	Williamston, S. S.			18						3		3		
W. Carlile, (*superannuated.*)	Anderson C. H., "														
J. B. Adger, D. D., Prof.,	Columbia, "	Theological Seminary.													
E. T. Buist, D. D., P.	Greenville C. H., "	Washington Street, P.	3	8	72	1	1	102	36		15		14	280	19
S. Donnelly, S. S.	Greenwood, "	Broadaway, S. S.			40			100	17		17		5	220	
	Honea Path, "	Honea Path, S. S.			18				2		4				
	Newberry C. H. "	Smyrna, S. S.			42			20	6		10		5	125	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & B.C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Missns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
S. J. Price, P. F. C.	Laurens C. H., S. C.	Friendship, S. S.		2	78			30					3		
	Cross Hill, "	Liberty Spring, S. S.	27		153			184			9		22		
D. McNeill Turner, D. D., P.	Abbeville, "	Upper Long Cane, P.		3	350		2	200	100		185	50	40	900	
W. McWhorter, S. S.	Bachelor's Retreat, "	Retreat, S. S.			37			20			7		5		
	" " "	Nazareth, B. D., S. S.			46						4		4		
W. H. Davis, S. S.	Calhoun's Mills, "	Lodimont, S. S.	2		31		2		7				10		
	Willington, "	Willington, S. S.	1		65								15	250	
	Calhoun's Mills, "	Hopewell, V.			90				21						
J. F. Gibert, P.	Abbeville C. H., "	Lebanon, P.	12	1	100	1	6	25	40		5	11	15	175	
	" " "	Bethia, S. S.			15						1		2		
A. A. Porter, D. D., P.	Spartanburg C. H., "	Spartanburg C. H., P.			74			30			29		10		
	" " "	N. Pacolet, S. S.	8		32		2	10	3		10			175	
Z. L. Holmes, Prof., S. S.	Laurens C. H., "	Rocky Spring, S. S.	11	2	235	1	9	75	20				16	200	
	Clinton, "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.			25				11				6		
	Cross Hill, "	Little River, S. S.			94				9		8		4		
C. B. Stewart, S. S.	Fairview, "	Fairview, S. S.			314										
John McLees, P.	Greenwood, "	Rock, P.	9	1	151	8	6	53	43	7	25	6	30	300	
J. C. Williams, P.	Due West, "	Greenville, P.			235			155	23		30		30		
	Ninety Six, "	Ninety-Six, S. S.			25				9		5		8		
J. B. Hillhouse, S. S.	Pickens C. H., "	Pickens C. H., S. S.			32			20			4		3		
	Walhalla, "	Bethel, S. S.			40										
R. H. Reid, P.	Reidville, "	Nazareth, P.			228				29	10			25		
J. O. Lindsay, S. S.	Due West, "	Providence, S. S.		1	92			20	7	5	5		15	19	
	Lowndesville, "	Rocky River, V.			94										
A. A. Morse, Evangelist.	Laurens C. H., "	Bethesda, V.			20				11						
	" " "	Warrior's Creek, V.			25										
E. F. Hyde, S. S.	Scuffletown, "	New Harmony, S. S.			89			51							
	" "	Mount Calvary, S. S.			21				1		7				
	Reidville, "	Antioch, S. S.			20				2		7		5		
R. A. Mickle, P.	Newberry C. H., "	Aveleigh, P.	2	1	60		3	30	20		20		7	400	
W. P. Gready, S. S.	Walhalla, "	Richland, S. S.			45				4	3	3		3		
	" "	Tugalo, S. S.			26						5		5		
W. F. Pearson, P.	Storeville, "	Little Mountain, P.			71						30		8		
	" "	Varennes, P.			47		5				31		10		
J. R. Riley, Prof., P.	Laurens C. H., "	Laurens C. H., P.	1	2	120	1	3	60	20	20	61	11	20	450	
Hugh McLees, S. S.	Pendleton, "	Hopewell, (Pend.,) S. S.			96			35	14		8		10		

	Double Branches, S. C.		Midway, V.	2		59	2	2	30					5	100		
	Anderson C. H.,	"	Mount Zion, V.			25											
W. P. Jacobs, P.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, P.	1		125		2	51	3	3	30		3	400	148	
	"	"	Shady Grove, P.			40				18							
W. H. Stratton, P.—28.	Anderson C. H.,	"	Anderson C. H., P.		3	76		1	45	25	3	18	5	18	710		
	Laurens C. H.,	"	Bethany, S. S.	2	4	40	2	3		15		15		10	200		
	Reidville,	"	Mount Tabor, S. S.			54											
	Newberry C. H.,	"	Mount Bethel, V.			10						7		5	100		
Licentiates—2.	" "	"	Gilder's Creek, V.—53.			14				10				5			
W. R. Atkinson,	Columbia,	"															
J. M. Robinson,	Double Branches,	"															
Candidates—5.																	
				84	31	4287	17	53	1486	$561	$70	$721	$98	$445	$5354	$177	
SYNOD OF TEXAS.																	
1. *Presbytery of Brazos.*																	
J. W. Miller, P.	Brenham,	Texas.	Prospect, P.	5	2	30		2		13	12				100		
			Brenham.			10											
			Washington.		1	15		2									
W. C. Somerville,	Houston,	"	Houston, S. S.			91			205	32			90	40	1000	500	
			Galveston, V.	7	19	172		7	140	50		100			5335		
M. C. Conolly, S. S.	Brenham,	"	Galatia, S. S.														
James Wilson, S. S.	Wheelock,	"	Wheelock, S. S.														
			Concord, S. S.														
R. H. Byers,	Clear Creek,	"															
H. P. Young, S. S.	Galveston,	"	1st German, Galveston.														
J. M. Cochran, P.	Huntsville,	"	Huntsville, P.	4	2	62	1	5	35						520		
Joseph Boone,	Montgomery,	"	Danville.														
J. R. Hutchison, D. D., D. M.	Houston,	"	Navasota.														
			Hempstead.														
Samuel McKinney, D. D.	Huntsville,	"	Presid't Austin College.														
D. McNair, —11.	Galveston,	"															
			Richmond.														
			Columbia.														
			Bethel.														
			Chapel Hill.														
			Waverley.														
			Centreville.														
			Montgomery.—20.														
				16	24	380	1	16	380	$95	$12	$100	$90	$40	$6855	$500	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Wh. in S. S. & R. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Presbytery of Central Texas.*															
M. Dickson,	Milford, Texas,														
L. Tenney, S. S.	Carolina, "	String Prairie, S. S.			50			50	15	20	10	10	12	200	
		Carolina, V.			12								6		
A. J. Loughridge,	Alta Spring, "	Blue Ridge,			22								8		
H. Moseley, S. S.	Cotton Gin, "	Oak Island, S. S.	12	8	54	3	17	100	49	25		13	21	462	
R. M. Loughridge, S. S.	LaGrange, "	LaGrange, S. S.	1		30		4					7	9		
		Round Top, S. S.			21								6		
W. M. King,	Waco, "	Waco, S. S.	1	1	21	1							12	175	
S. A. King, S. S.	" "	Milford, S. S.		4	64		3		9				17	335	
W. A. Smith, S. S.	Bastrop, "	Georgetown, S. S.			9								5		
		Pleasant Hill, S. S.			10										
Neill McDonald, S. S.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.			20								10		
		Austin, V.			18										
J. M. McChord. —10.	Sherman, "	Belton, V.			10								5		
		N. Bosque, V.			12								5		
		County Line, S. S. —15.			20								5		
			14	13	373	4	24	150	$73	$45	$10	$30	$121	$1172	
3. *Presbytery of Eastern Texas*															
P. W. Warriner, (*infirm.*)	Troup, Texas.	Canton.			10										
W. K. Marshall, D. D.	Henderson, "	Henderson.			35										
John Bell,	Greenville, "	Rusk.			31										
J. D. Sharp,	Kaufman, "	Larissa.			30										
J. Anderson,	Clarksville, "	Marshall.			27										
W. C. Dunlap, D. D., (*in trans.*)	New Orleans, La.	Golden Rule.			10										
A. Shotwell,	Ben Franklin, Texas,	San Augustine.													
James Knox,	Elysian Fields, "	Palestine.			25										
C. M. Shepperson, —9.	Mt. Pleasant, "	Green Hill.			25										
		Hickory Hill.			10										
		Jefferson.			29										
		Gum Spring.			25										
		Mound Prairie.			10										
		Webster.			14										
		Paris.			15										
		Honey Grove.			19										

			Sulphur Springs.				13											
			Ben Franklin.				14											
			Dallas				10											
			Long King. —20.				8											
							360											
4. *Presb'y of Western Texas.*																		
W. C. Blair, (*infirm.*)	Lavacca,	Texas.									18							
Joel T. Case, (*infirm.*)	Victoria,	"																
J. M. Wilson, S. S.	Seguin,	"	Seguin, S. S.				15				20							
			Cibalo, S. S.				16											
N. Chevalier, Evangelist,	Gonzales,	"	Gonzales, V.	1	1		56	1			73				13	100	150	
J. H. Zively, S. S.	Austin.	"	San Marcos. S. S.				17				22				15	500		
J. F. Martin, S. S.	San Antonio,	"	San Antonio, S. S.	3			61								15	600		
J. M. Connelly, W. C.	Clinton,	"	Clinton, V.				40											
J. McCullough, W. C.	Double Horn,	"																
Wm. Hamilton W. C.	Mountain City,	"																
E. Graves, (*infirm.*)	Hempstead,	"																
J. M. Murray, (*in transitu.*)	Georgetown,	"																
	Prairie Lea,	"	Prairie Lea, V.				8											
			Selma, V.				3				7							
J. H. Frost, "	Concrete,	"	Concrete.				10											
	Victoria,	"	Victoria, V.	3			95		2		42					200		
	Lavacca,	"	Lavacca, V.				50				132							
J. D. Porter, S. S. "	Lockhart,	"	Lockhart, S. S.												7			
A. Jackson Park, S. S. "	Brownsville,	"	Brownsville, S. S.															
			Texana, V.				20				38							
W. M. Kilpatrick, S. S. " —15.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, S. S.	1	2		35	1	3						9			
			Corpus Christi, V.															
			Goliad, V.	5	1		20	1	5		38					225		
			Indianola, V.								90							
			Fair Summit, V. —19.				10		1						4			
				13	4		456	3	11		$480				$63	$1625	$150	
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																		
1. *Presbytery of Abingdon.*																		
B. Gildersleeve, D. M.	Tazewell C. H.,	Va.																
J. H. Wallace, W. C.	Bristol,	Tenn.																
R. C. Graham, T.	Wytheville,	Va.																
Thos. Brown, S. S.	Abingdon,	"	Walnut Grove, S. S.				57								5			
Daniel B. Ewing, P.	Newbern,	"	Bell Spring, P.	2	2		40	1		35	10				10	300		
			Central, S. S.															

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. ins. S. & B. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
James McChain, P.	Abingdon, Va.	Sinking Spring.	1	2	107		5	85	77	60	30		20	900	
Lee C. Brown, S. S	Hillsville, "	Hillsv'e & Bethesda, S.S.	4		25	1	1						10		
James M. Humphreys, T.	White Gate, Giles Co., Va.	Kimberlin, S. S.			6										
Isaac N. Naff, P.	Dublin Depot, Va.	Draper's Valley.		1	56				43				15	245	
Jonathan Lyons, S. S.	Tazewell C. H., Va.	Jeffersonville, S. S.			25		2	35	21	5				100	
		Thompson Valley, S. S.			39				27			5		250	
H. M. White, P.	Glade Spring, "	Glade Spring, P.	4	6	93		5	50	10				20	350	1500
B. T. Lacy, S. S.	St. Louis, Mo.	Pine St. Ch., St. Louis.													
Chas. W. Price,	Winchester, Ky.	Chatham Hill, S. S.	2	2	19	2							10		
Wm. V. Wilson, S. S.	Marion, Smythe Co., Va.	Royal Oak, S. S.	1		59		1	40							
A. L. Hogshead, P.	Abingdon, "	Rock Spring.	5	6	131		1	40	14			7	10	750	6
H. B. Rose, S. S.	" "	Beaver Creek, S. S.	2	4	106		2	100	5				5	238	3
J. H. Martin, S. S.	Wytheville, "	Wytheville, S. S.	4	3	129		8	75	27		15	60	20	587	9
Robt. Gray, P.	Dublin Depot, "	New Dublin, P.	1		63								20	395	
Henry Smith, S. S. —19.	Abingdon, "	Green Spring, S. S.		1	74				2		3		5		
	Max Meadows, "	Cove.			17										
		South Fork.			10										
		Sharon.			30										
	" "	Anchor & Hope.			7										
Candidates—2.		Pleasant Grove. —23.											5		
			26	27	1096	4	25	460	$236	$65	$48	$72	$155	$4115	$1518
2. *Presbytery of East Hanover.*															
A. Converse, D. D, Editor.	Richmond, Va.														
Joseph C. Stiles, D. D, Evan.	" "														
John S. Watt, T.	McFarland's, "														
A. J. Leavenworth, T.	Petersburg, "														
T. Pryor, D. D., P.	Nottoway C. H., "	Nottoway.			80		3	20	40			22		500	
W. Brown, D. D., Editor.	Richmond, "														
John Leyburn, D. D., S. S.	Baltimore, Md.														
S. W. Blain, W. C.	Bremo Bluff, Va.														
J. D. Dudley, P.	Ford's Depot, "	Namozine.			32				7			10		85	
T. V. Moore, D. D., P.	Richmond, "	1st Church, Richmond.	12	4	380	2	7	525	288	180			40	5156	250
Geo. D. Armstrong, D. D., P.	Norfolk, "	Norfolk.	6	4	238	1	1	225	175	50	50	32	30	1100	100
John Miller, P.	Petersburg. "	2d Church, Petersburg.	8		131			180	157			22	40	790	

C. H. Read, D. D., P.	Richmond,	Va.	United Ch., Richmond.	8	1	335	1	3	265					40	1944	
M. D. Hoge, D. D., P.	"	"	d Church, Richmond.	12	11	387	1	8	396	300			129	40	3338	
D. C. Irwin, P.	Portsmouth,	"	'ortsmouth.		1	85		2	90	20			15	5	684	
E. T. Baird, D. D.	Richmond,	"	Sec. Pub. and Ed.													
Wm. A. Campbell, P.	Powhatan C. H.,	"	Powhatan.			88		1	30	28		21		10	230	5
John W. Moseley, W. C.	Richmond,	"														
M. D. Kalopothakes, For. Mis.	Athens, Greece.															
E. H. Rutherford, P.	Petersburg,	Va.	Tabb St. Ch., Petersb'g.	13	3	270	1	4	380	122	60	256	146	40	1878	250
J. D. Thomas, P.	Bay View,	"	Holmes. }	2		34			64	27	8				150	18
			Makemie. }													
P. B. Price, P.	Richmond,	"	3d Church, Richmond.			151			75	32	27			6	570	575
F. B. Converse, Editor.	"	"														
T. B. Maury, W. C.	Louisville, Ky.															
D. W. Shanks, P.	Amelia C. H.,	Va.	Amelia.			114										
Thomas W. Gilmer, P.	Fredericksburg,	"	Fredericksburg.	2	1	151	2	2	193	124		97	43		400	
George H. Denny, P.	Old Church,	"	Pole Green and Salem.			115										
			Bethlehem.		6	23				15						
F. M. Woods, P. —28.	Fredericksburg,	"	Hartwood.			37			40	6			4		18	
			Sussex.			23										
Licentiates—3.			Smithfield.			6										
James A. Waddell,			Williamsb'g & York Riv.			8										
James B. Converse,			Pappahannock.	1	1	5		3		8			5		26	
James H. H. Winfree.			Olivet.			32			15						15	
			Brunswick. —24.			78										
				64	32	2803	8	34	2498	$1349	$325	$124	$428	$251	$16884	$1198
3. *Presbytery of Greenbrier.*																
John McElhenny, D. D.	Lewisburg,	West Va.	Lewisburg, P.													
J. C. Barr,	"	"	Lewisburg, P.	5	2	300	1	1	150	75			42	12	1201	100
S. R. Houston,	Union,	"	Union, P.			75		10	30	17			3	15	215	12
	Rocky Point,	"	Mount Pleasant, P.	1	3	279	1	12	150	12			12	17	370	7
M. D. Dunlap,	Academy,	"	Oak Grove, S. S.	3		48	3		20	28		4	12	3	111	
	Huntersville,	"	Huntersville, S. S.	4		20	1	1	26	5					44	7
James H. Leps,	Frankford,	"	Frankford, S. S.	10	3	93	1		70	18			5	8	127	
	Falling Spring,	"	Spring Creek, S. S.	1		32				7			3	4	69	
M. H. Bittinger,	Indian Creek,	"	Centreville, S. S.			113				20						
J. C. Brown,	Kanawha Salines,	"	Kanawha Salines, S. S.	3		56	2	3	50	100		15	12	10	498	
R. R. Houston,	Union,	"	Salem, S. S.			63		5	60	4			5		150	
	Gap Mills,	"	Carmel, S. S.	2	1	53				5			4		130	
James Haynes,	Blue Sulphur,	"	Muddy Creek, S. S.	4		30	2		75	11			8	5	210	1

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Th. in S.& B.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
	Grassy Meadows, W. Va.	McElhenny, S. S.	2		35		3	20	5			4	5	100	
	Mountain Cove, "	Fayette, S. S.	2		61	1	1	30	12			5	2	110	
B. B. Blair. —10.	Point Pleasant, "	Point Pleasant, P.	9	4	35	3	5	30	20	37	22	6	8	150	17
	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, S. S.	1	3	39		1	20	10		4	17	8	150	5
	Green Bank, "	Liberty, V.			33										
	Dunmore, "	Baxter, V.			11										
	Summerville, "	Summerville, V.			50										
	Anthony's Creek, "	Anthony's Creek, V.													
	Kanawha C. H., "	Kanawha.													
Candidates—2.	Guyandotte, "	Western, S. S. —23.			20			30						90	13
			47	16	1446	15	42	755	$349	$37	$45	$138	$97	$3725	$162
4. *Presbytery of Lexington.*															
James Morrison, (*aged & inf.*)	Brownsburg, Va.														
F. McFarland, D. D., P.	Mint Spring, "	Bethel, P.	5	1	157	2			103		125	27	19	456	
J. Murray, Co-P. E.	Greenville, "														
F. Bowman D. D., (*infirm.*)	Mount Sidney, "														
W. G. Campbell, W. C.	" " "														
W. S. White, D. D., (*infirm.*)	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.	8	9	263	1		250	100				37	750	200
J. S. Blain. S. S.	Deerfield. "	Rocky Spring, S. S.			67										
R. Lewis, W. C.	Holcomb's Rock, "														
N. W. Calhoun, D. M.	Upper Track, "														
S. Brown, P.	Kerr's Creek, "	New Monmouth, P.	4		173	1	9	100	46	10	11	13	17	712	11
J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D., Prof.	Lexington, "														
E. Thomas, (*infirm.*)	Craigsville, "														
T. D. Bell, P.	Harrisonburg, "	Cook's Creek, P.			130		4							500	
W. T Richardson, P.	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro, P.	4	1	85	2	2	75	10	30			12	225	15
W. H. Ruffner, (*infirm.*)	Lexington. "														
W. Pinkerton, P.	Steel's Tavern, "	Mount Carmel, P.			111										
John Pinkerton, P.	Mount Solon, "	Mossy Creek, P.	6		140	3	3	100	4			30	16	350	25
P. M. Custer, Teacher.	Harrisonburg, "														
J. A. Scott, Prin. Fem. Ac'y.	Lexington. "	Oxford. S. S.			78			30						260	
P. Fletcher, P.	Churchville, "	Loch Willow. P.	32	5	81	6	2	60	11		18		8	708	
R. Scott, S. S.	Beverly, West Va.	Tygart's Valley, S. S.	23		73				6					400	
R. J. Taylor, S. S.	Cedar Grove, Va.	Bethesda. S. S.		4	91			80	22	30				16	
	Timberridge, "	Timberridge, S. S.		1	106	1	1	100	24	15			12	8	

W. E. Baker, P.	Staunton, Va.	Staunton, P.	42	7	256	3	3	250	150			40	25	998	168
E. D. Junkin, P.	Brownsburg, "	New Providence, P.	12	2	372	7	22	160	286			60	47	1260	57
C. S. M. See, P.	Fishersville, "	Tinkling Spring, P.	4	5	154			12	134	46		22	23	548	100
R. C. Walker, P.	Parnassus, "	Union, P.		1	85			61	53	16		4	11	311	130
J. R. Bowman, P.	Harrisonburg, "	Harrisonburg, P.	5	2	92	2	7	100	28	18	15		12	705	28
F. H. Bowman, P.	Mt. Sidney, "	Augusta Church, P.	2	7	102			42	86	33		26	19	550	50
W. T. Price, S. S.	Monterey, "	Central Union, S. S.			26			30						26	
		Pisgah, S. S.			28			18							
R. P. Kennedy, S. S.	Goshen Bridge, Va.	Lebanon, S. S.			76		4		25		18	20	12	440	
T. L. Preston, P.	Swoope's Depot, "	Hebron, P.	2		107		2		30		45		13	800	13
H. H. Hawes, P.	Mt. Meridian, "	Mt. Horeb, P.	6	1	56			60	9		10	5	6	200	
W. W. Houston, P.	Warm Springs, "	Warm Springs, P.	7	2	41	3	1	30	15	24				450	
	Millboro Springs, Va.	Windy Cove, P.	4		56	1	2	50	3	23			10	100	
D. Blain, P. —34.	Collierstown, "	Collierstown, P.	2		103	1		138	18		7	8	11	343	12
Licentiates—2.		Phillippi.			11										
J. H. Gilmore,	Fairfield, "	Fairfield.	8		76			40	9	10		4	8	175	
	Middlebrook, "	Shemariah.	9		51	4		30	9				5		
M. H. Houston.		Bensalem, V.		4	24			35	11	7				132	
		Pendleton, V.			15										
Candidates—2.		Goshen, V.			18					7			2		
		Kerr's Creek, V.			20										
		Massanutton, V.			26										
		Mingo Flats, S. S.			39				5					60	
		New Bethany, V.			30										
		Buckhannon, V.			24										
		French Creek, V.			167										
		New Bethel, V.			17										
		West Fork, V.			8										
		Glenville, V.			8										
		Clarksburg, V. —43.			65										
			185	50	3796	37	42	1951	$1224	$254	$249	$259	$325	$11533	$829
5. *Presbytery of Montgomery.*															
J. D. Ewing, W. C.	Fancy Hill, Va.														
U. Powers, W. C.	Big Lick, "														
A. Hart, P.	Pattonsburg, "	Buchanan, P.	1		36			33	14		10		6	315	
	" "	High Bridge, S. S.			80				4		5	11		170	
J. B. Ramsey, D. D., P.	Lynchburg, "	1st Ch., Lynchburg, P.	1	10	121		6	214	100	12	317		25	1048	
J. D. Mitchell, D. D., P.	" "	2d Ch., Lynchburg, P.	4	1	107	1		146	19	23	25	12	25	726	
S. D. Stuart, W. C.	Staunton, "														

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Chin. S. & B.C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
J. G. Shepperson, P.	New London, Va.	Pisgah & N. London, P.			89		1		16		7	3	12	13	
J. H. Bocock, D. D., P.	Fincastle, "	Fincastle, P.	1	2	76	1		54	15		10	5	23	537	
W. H. Crawford, S. S.	Newcastle, "	Newcastle, S. S.	12		41	10		50					6		
P. T. Penick, P.	Thaxton's, "	Peaks, P.		2	115		5	160	14	18	11	7	12	596	
J. M. Rice, P.	Covington, "	Covington, P.			180				20		17	7	10	325	
	Fancy Hill, "	Falling Spring, P. E.	3	5	184			166	44	29		21	60	1819	
C. A. Miller, S. S.	Christiansburg, "														
	Shawsville, "	White House, S. S.			14										
T. W. Hooper, P.	Christiansburg, "	Christiansburg, P.	3	3	202	2	4	85	40	16	20	71	20	466	131
L. H. Blanton, (*in transitu.*)	Danville, Ky.														
	Salem, Va.	Salem,	16	4	174	6		112	72		31		20	900	112
A. W. Pitzer,	Washington, D. C.														
H. P. Smith, W. C.	Goggin sville, Va.	Piedmont, V.	2		27	2			1						
J. P. Smith, P.	Big Lick, "	Big Lick, P.	2	2	42	2	4	76	17			10	5	202	9
	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S.		1	65			30			40		10	160	
W. F. Wilhelm, P.—18.	Blacksburg, "	Blacksburg, P.	5	4	62	2	7	25	15		11	15		525	
	Amsterdam, "	Mountain Union, V.	1		68		1		11				8	85	
	Salt Petre Cave, "	Mount Carmel, V.			40										
	Locust Bottom, "	Locust Bottom, V.			50										
	Giles C. H., "	Pearisburg, S. S.	2	3	16		1	7	14		6	7		200	
	Floyd C. H., "	Jacksonville, V.			16										
	Mercer C. H., "	Princeton, V.			11										
	Fincastle, "	Craig's Creek, V.			35										
	Junction Store, "	Mountain Vale, V.			6										
	Glenwood, "	Glenwood, V. —26.			5										
Licentiates—4.															
G. T. Lyle,	Port Gibson, Miss.														
H. T. Darnall, S. S.	Giles C. H., Va.														
E. H. Barnett, Assistant.	Lynchburg, "														
B. Farnham,	Liberty, "														
Candidates—4.															
			53	37	1862	26	29	1158	$416	$98	$510	$169	$242	$8087	$252
6. *Presbytery of Patapsco.*															
J. J. Bullock, D. D., P.	Baltimore, Md.	Franklin Street, P.	8	12	445	1	2	400	2800	30	500	1000	100	3600	1000
Samuel B. Jones, D. D., W. C.	Bridgeton, N. J.														

J. A. Lefevre, P.	Baltimore,	Md.	Franklin Sqnare, P.	4	10	155	1	1	130	70			34	50	2067	200
John B. Ross, S. S.	Bladensburg,	"	Oak Grove, S. S.			7									25	
			Bladensburg, S. S.	3	2	11									30	
John Squier, S. S.	Port Deposite,	"	West River, S. S.			11										
John W. Brown,	Pikesville,	"	Evangelist.													
S. H. Higgins, D. D., W. C.	Baltimore,	"														
H. B. Cunningham, D. D.—8.	Oakland,	"	Evangelist. —5.													
Licentiate—1.																
John McKelway,	Bel Air,	"														
				15	24	629	2	3	530	$2870	$30	$500	$1034	$150	$5722	$1200
7. *Presb'y of Rappahannock.*																
James T. Leftwich, P.	Alexandria,	Va.	2d Ch., Alexandria, P.	10	1	200	3		320	100	50	150	50	30	2220	263
A. D. Pollock, S. S.	Warrenton,	"	Middleburg, S. S.			19				134						
John W. Pugh, P.	"	"	Warrenton, P.	3	7	60	1		40						250	
Thomas B. Balch, S. S.	Nokesville,	"	Salem, S. S.	3	5	17				15		11		3	121	
A. M. Hershey, D. M.	"	"	Greenwich, S. S.		1	35										
Robert S. Bell, W. C.	Washington,	"	Washington, V.			15										
Edward H. Crupston, P.	Darcy's Store,	Md.	Rockville & Bethesda, P.			175		3	75	47		43			600	107
Robert L. McMurran, S. S.	Culpeper C. H.,	Va.	Bethesda, S. S.	2	8	42		1		20			5	10	500	100
Jonah W. Lupton, P.	Leesburg,	"	Leesburg & Catoctin, P.	23	3	101	11		133	67		44	8	10	430	388
C. H. Nourse, W. C.	Washington,	D. C.	The Grove, S. S.			55										
T. S. Witherow, W. C. —11.	Washington,	Va.	Litchfield, S. S.			9										
			Lovettsville, S. S.			23										
			Poolesville, S. S.			12										
			Rapidan, S. S. —14.			19										
Licentiate—1.																
Wm. O. Robey, (colored,)	Leesburg,	Va.														
				41	25	782	15	4	568	$383	$50	$248	$63	$53	$4121	$858
8. *Presbytery of Roanoke.*																
Samuel B. Wilson, D. D., Prof.	Hampden Sidney,	Va.	Union Theo. Seminary.													
Isaac Cochran, P.	Pamplin's D't, S. S. R. R.		Buffalo, P.	1		69	1			18			14	12	25	
T. E. Peck, D. D., Prof.	Hampden Sidney,	Va.	Union Theo. Seminary.													
Thomas Wharey, P.	Keysville,	"	Briery, P.	4	2	112	1	3		30	49	19	16	15		12
H. C. Alexander, P.	Charlotte C. H.,	"	Village, P.	1	2	187		4	40	65			13	20	725	
Alexander Martin, P.	Aspenwall,	"	Roanoke, P.		2	98			30	54	26	26	26	15	385	
H. A. Brown, P.	Mossingford,	"	Bethesda, P.			106			12	18		11	13	17	470	
Wm. H. Matthews, P.	Pittsylvania C. H.,	"	{ Pittsylvania C. H., P.	1		47			40	26			7	10	75	30
			{ Leesville, P.													

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & Fr. C.	Sustentation.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
J. M. Kirkpatrick, P.	Danville, Va.	Danville, P.	4	3	135	1	3	35		20			25	1200	50
F. N. Whaley, P.	Clarksville, Va.	Clarksville, P.	2	1	94		3	48	20	8	17	12	30	936	
		Boydton, S. S.			10				7	5					
J. H. Davis, P.	Charlotte C. H., "	Bethlehem, P.			53				16		7	6		219	3
		Concord. P.	3		74	1	6		14		5	6		101	2
B. W. Moseley, P.	Oakley, "	Bluestone, P.			67		3	20			13	23	4	105	5
		Wyliesburg P.			17				5	5			5	75	
J. W. Walkup, P.	Spout Spring, "	Old Concord. P.	9	1	70		4		9				17	121	
		New Concord S.S.	3		46	2		30	10				5	75	
J. B. Shearer, S. S.	Black Walnut, "	Spring Hill, S. S.			65		4	12	15		23		12	400	5
		Mount Carmel, S. S.	2	16	18		8	12	7		8	7	3	250	
M. L. Lacy, S. S.	Charlotte C. H., "	Cub Creek, S. S.			38				14		8		10	300	
		Rough Creek, S. S.			50										
A. B. Carrington, S. S.	Aspenwall, "	Hat Creek, S. S.	1		150		3	35	3	3	3		5	200	
		Providence, S. S.			14				5		5	5	2	103	
R. C. Anderson, S. S.	Henry C. H., "	Henry C. H., S. S.	9		20	4			5					75	
M. W. Jackson, W. C.	Charlotte C. H., "														
C. R. Vaughn, W. C.	Cole's Ferry, "														
T. W. White, (*in t ansitu.*)	Helena, Ark.	Lunenburg, V.			46										
R. N. Anderson, W. C. —22.		Mercy Seat, P. Elect.			41										
	Halifax C. H., Va.	Halifax C. H., V.													
	Keysville, "	Douglass, V.													
	Yatesville, "	Meherrin, V.													
	Castle Craig, "	Castle Craig, V.													
	Campbell C. H., "	Diamond Hill, V.			18										
		Morris.													
	St. Tammany, "	Penuel.													
	Patrick C. H., "	Patrick C. H. —33.													
Licentiate—1.															
Wm. S. Lacy.	Raleigh, N. C.														
Candidate—1.			40	27	1645	10	41	314	$341	$116	$145	$148	$207	$5840	107
9. *Presby of West Hanover.*															
J. S. Armistead, D. D., (*infirm.*)	Farmville, Va.														
Wm. H. McGuffey, D.D., LL.D.	University of Va.	Prof. in Univers'y of Va.													
Peyton Harrison, W. C., (*in tr.*)	Baltimore, Md.														

Benjamin M. Smith, D. D., P.	Hampden Sidney,	Va.	College Church, P.	10	3	136	2	9	60	77	55		14		924		
Robert L. Dabney, D. D., P.	" "	"	" "														
Wm. S. Thompson, P.	New Canton,	"	Trinity, P.	3	5	50		8	25	21	16	10	9	10	625		
James H. Fitzgerald, S. S.	Scottsville,	"	Scottsville, S. S.	1		62	1		26	8	6		2	8	450		
			Maysville, S. S.	2		72		5	20	5	5		6	15	407		
Samuel W. Watkins, W. C.	Farmville,	"															
J. M. P. Atkinson, D. D.	Hampden Sidney,	"	Pres. Hamp. Sid. Col.														
Benjamin M. Wailes, P.	Nelly's Ford,	"	Rockfish, P.														
			Cove, P.			40											
Charles Beach, S. S.	Gordonsville,	"	South Plains, S. S.			45											
Richard McIlwaine, P.	Farmville,	"	Farmville, P.	12	4	114	4	3	50	58	31	11	21	15	2108	60	
Edgar Woods, P.	Charlottesville,	"	Charlottesville, P.	6	5	127		3	134	187	111	67	90	38	1227	437	
Wm. Dinwiddie, P.	Greenwood Depot,	"	Lebanon, P.	3	3	46		7	44	20		10	20	85	252		
H. P. R. McCoy, P.	Thompson's X Roads,	"	Providence, P.	1		40	1	3		20							
I. W. K. Handy, D. D.	Orange C. H.,	"	Orange, P.	10	16	56	7	12	90	25				10	2000		
J. K. Harris, S. S.	Amherst C. H.,	"	Amherst, S. S.	8	3	3.	6	5		10	2		6		401		
G. W. Leyburn, P.	Appomattox C. H.,	"	Appomattox C. H.; P.		2	21	1	3	40	14					115		
James M. Wharey, S. S. —19.	Farmville,	"	Cumberland, S. S.	2	1	101	2	11		18	25			32	243		
	Walker's Church,	"	Walker's Church, S. S.						140	9	4		2		60		
	Appomattox C. H.,	"	Union, V.			15											
	Madison C. H.,	"	Madison, V.														
	Dover Mills,	"	Byrd, S. S.			29											
	" "	"	Hebron, S. S.			13											
	Palmyra,	"	Rivanna, V., (dissolved.)														
	Cumberland C. H.,	"	Willis's, S. S.														
	New Store,	"	Appomattox, S. S.		1	14		2		1	1		1				
Licentiates—9.	" "	"	New Store, S. S. —23.		2	35		5		4	5		3	8	70		
C. J. Armistead.	Farmville, Va.																
W. L. Bailey, (*in transitu.*)	Auburn, Ky.																
P. P. Flournoy,	Salisbury, Md.																
W. C. Brooks,	Louisville, Ky.																
J. K. Hitner,	New Store,	Va.															
W. U. Murkland,	Hampden Sidney,	"															
Edward Lane,	" "	"															
Wm. Dennis Morton,	Amsterdam,	"															
Thomas E. Converse,	Richmond,	"															
				58	45	1051	24	76	629	$477	$261	$98	$174	$221	$8882	$497	
10. *Presbytery of Winchester.*																	
Wm. H. Foote, D. D., P.	Romney, West Va.		Romney, P.	4	2	111	1	1	80	45			11	15	366		
			Springfield, P.			29				10				5			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer	Total Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Ch. in S. S. & Bi.	Sustentation.	Foreign Miss'ns.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous
James G. Hamner, D. D., W. C.	Baltimore, Md.														
David H. Riddle, D. D., P. E.	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Martinsburg, P. E.	2	1	80			65	50				10	473	
Moses Raymond, P.	Green Spring Depot, "	Mount Bethel, P.			28			40	10	5	5		5		
Lewis F. Wilson, P.	Hedgesville, "	Falling Water, P.	4	1	112		6		28	5			15	20	10
		Tuscarora, S. S.			30				6				6		
Silas Billings, P.	Duffield's Depot, "	Elk Branch, P.		1	89				31				10	200	
Robert T. Berry, S. S.	Alexandria, "	Front Royal, S. S.			45				20		10			238	
Warren B. Dutton, D. D., S. S.	Harper's Ferry, "	Harper's Ferry, S. S.			20				5						
Nathanael G. North, W. C.	Charlestown, "														
Edward Martin, S. S.	New Creek, "	Mount Hope, S. S.			8				7						
		Piedmont, S. S.	16	1	27	2	5		22				3	525	100
James R. Graham, P.	Winchester, Va.	Kent St., Winchester, P.		2	136		1	125	57		20	35	15	600	100
Charles White, P.	Berryville, "	Berryville. P.	1	5	37		7		23	10	15	6		260	5
		White Post, S. S.			10								3	75	
John Johnston. P. E.	Luney's Creek, W. Va.	Mount Zion. P. E.			80		3		11					300	60
Malcom W. Woodruff, S. S.	Burlington, "	Patterson's Creek, S. S.	2		45		1		66			6		270	
George William White, P.	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, P.	3	2	148			75	102			30	20	594	
William A. Crawford, S. S.	Winchester, Va.	Opequon. S. S.			17			70	44			22		153	
John M. Clymer,	Woodstock, "	Woodstock.	4	3	90	2	2	50	20				10	160	40
		Strasburg.	7	2	30	2	1	50	15				5	50	30
		Cedar Creek.	2		20				10					100	
E. W. Bedinger, P.	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown. P.	9	2	104	3		60	133			17		350	
		Gerrardstown, S. S.			140			60	34				10	50	
A. C. Hopkins. P.	Charlestown, "	Charlestown, P.			179			108	100		50	20	20	949	
George L. Leyburn, P. —20.	Winchester, Va.	Loudoun St., Winches'r.	2	1	133	1	2	100					20	843	100
		Bloomery, V.			21				14			3	4		
Licentiates—5,		North River, V.			18										
John M. Harris,	Romney. W. Va.	Concord. V.			5				10						
C. Newton Campbell,	Poolesville, Md.	Back Creek, V.			10										
William Johnston,	Berryville, Va.	Smithfield. V.			25				3						
Henry Hardie,	Raleigh, N. C.	Bunker Hill, V.			10				3						
George W. Finley,	Wadesville, Va.	Winston, V. —32.			5										
			56	23	1842	11	29	883	$879	$20	$100	$150	$176	$6576	$445

GENERAL VIEW OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

DURING THE SIX MONTHS ENDING APRIL 1, 1868,

ACCORDING TO THE FOREGOING PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

Synods in connection with the General Assembly,	10
Presbyteries,	48
Ministers,	786
Licentiates,	51
Candidates,	92
Churches,	1,298
Licensures,	13
Ordinations,	6
Installations,	21
Pastoral relations dissolved,	16
Churches organised,	10
Churches dissolved,	6
Members added on examination,	2,857
Members added on certificate,	1,411
Total number of communicants,	76,949
Adults baptized,	765
Children baptized,	1,695
Children in Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes,	33,714
Amount contributed to Sustentation,	$23,087
Amount contributed to Foreign Missions,	5,494
Amount contributed to Publication,	12,260
Amount contributed to Education,	8,277
Amount contributed for Presbyterial purposes,	7,420
Amount contributed for Congregational purposes,	333,685
Amount contributed for Miscellaneous purposes,	28,828
Whole amount contributed,	419,051

The following Ministers have died during the last six months, according to the Presbyterial reports:

NAMES.	PRESBYTERIES.
C. C. Newman,	East Alabama.
P. J. Sparrow, D. D.,	South Alabama.
Ebenezer Hotchkin,	Indian.
R. T. Marks,	Atlanta.
Hugh Wilson,	Central Texas.
George C. Moore,	Western Texas.

JOSEPH R. WILSON,
Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

MODERATORS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

FROM 1861 TO 1868.

1861. Rev. B. M. Palmer, D. D.
1862. Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.
1863. Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.
1864. Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.
1865. Rev. George Howe, D. D.
1866. Rev. A. H. Kerr. D. D.
1867. Rev. T. V. Moore, D. D.
1868. Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.

STATED CLERKS FROM 1861 TO 1868.

1861. Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.
1865. Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.

PERMANENT CLERKS FROM 1861 TO 1868.

1861. Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.
1865. Rev. William Brown, D. D.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly. If they have no printed blanks, let the reports be made after the form on the page opposite. Blanks can always be obtained on application to the Executive Committee of Publication.

2. To make their Reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of figures.

3. To make them as accurate and full as possible. If, in any instance, churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their number of communicants should be inserted from their last report.

4. To report *no cents* in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with care. Many still neglect this, and thus oblige the Clerk of the Assembly to do what they should do themselves.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organisation of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their reports to the Stated Clerk, either at the meeting of the Assembly, or at Augusta, Ga., *not later than the 20th day of May.*

☞ Blank forms for *Sessional Reports*, or for any other purpose, are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but are kept *for sale* by the Executive Committee of Publication, by order of the Assembly of 1867.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers to send up to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly an Annual Report, stating the number of Presbyteries, Ministers, Churches, Licentiates, and Candidates, within their bounds; and particularly all changes which have been made in the arrangement of Presbyteries. It is also their duty to transmit to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly a notice of the time and place of meetings of their respective Synods. Should these duties be faithfully performed, it will hereafter be possible to publish in the Minutes a "General View of Synods," which it is highly important to preserve from year to year as a part of the history of the Church.

FORM OF PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, Licentiates, and Candidates, viz.:

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants			Baptized.		No. of Children in Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes.	Funds Collected.						
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults.	Infants.		Sustentation.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Presbyterial.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
A—— B——, P. &c. Io. *Licentiates*—3. D—— E——, &c. *Candidates*—5.		C——, P.													
		☞ Add up, *omitting cents.*													

☞ *Follow the above with a statement of licensures, ordinations, installations, pastoral relations dissolved, churches organised or dissolved, or received or dismissed to other denominations, and ministers received or dismissed to other denominations, or removed by death, since last Report.*

Dated, Signed, ——— ———, *Stated Clerk.*

Give the *names* of licentiates, but only the *number* of candidates, without name. It is earnestly requested that the above order of columns may be strictly followed, and that the columns may be all carefully added up. To ministers who are pastors, annex *P.;* to stated supplies, *S. S;* to Domestic Missionaries, *D. M.;* to Foreign Missionaries, *F. M.;* to Presidents of Colleges, *Prcs.;* to Professors in Colleges or Theological Seminaries, *Prof.;* to Agents, *Ag.* To congregations which have pastors, annex *P.;* to those which have stated supplies, *S. S.;* and to those which are vacant, *V.*

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING STATISTICAL TABLES.

NOTE.—The Post office addresses in this list, in some cases, differ from those given in the Tables, the list having been prepared to correspond with recent changes. The figures denote the page of the tables on which the name may be found.

Adams, Wm. H., Charleston, S. C., 336.
Adger, D. D., J. B., Columbia, S. C., 337.
Alexander, Henry C., Charlotte C. H., Va., 347.
Alexander, James C., Greensboro', N. C., 334.
Alexander, J. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 322.
Alexander, J. H., Quitman, Ga., 317.
Alexander, S. C., Black River Chapel, N. C., 331.
Anderson, E., Summerfield, Ala., 309.
Anderson, John, Jacksonport, Ark., 311.
Anderson, J., Clarksville, Texas, 340.
Anderson, J. Monroe, Davidson College, N. C., 335.
Anderson, Robert B., Yorkville, S. C., 331.
Anderson, Robert C., Henry C. H., Va., 348.
Anderson, Robert N., Ca Ira, Va., 348.
Anderson, W. J., Trenton, Tenn., 321.
Arbuthnot, J. S., Marion, Ala., 310.
Archer, Stevenson, Greenville, Miss., 322.
Armistead, D. D., Jesse S., Farmville, Va., 348.
Armistead, C. J., Farmville, Va., 349.
Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va., 342.
Atkinson, C. M., Canton, Miss., 321.
Atkinson, Joseph M., Raleigh, N. C., 333.
Atkinson, D. D., J. M. P., Hampden Sidney, Va., 349.
Atkinson, W. R., Newberry C. H., S. C., 339.
Axson, D. D., I. S. K., Savannah, Ga., 317.
Axson, Samuel E., Rome, Ga., 316.

Bachman, J. W., Surgoinesville, Tenn., 326.
Bailey, J. S., McConnellsville, S. C., 335.
Bailey, W. L., Auburn, Ky., 349.
*Bain, John R., Gallatin, Tenn., 327.
Baird, D. D., E. T., Richmond, Va., 343.
Baird, James R., 331.
Baird, Washington, Jonesboro', Ga., 314.
Baker, Archibald, Fernandina, Fla., 316.
Baker, C. A., Benton, Ala., 308.
Baker, John W., Marietta, Ga., 315.
Baker, R. M., LaFayette, Ga., 315.
Baker, William E., Staunton, Va., 345.
Balch, Thomas B., Nokesville, Va., 347.
Balentine, H., Boggy Depot, C. N., Ark., 312.
Banks, Alexander R., Rocky Mount, La., 325.
Banks, H. H., Asheville, N. C., 331.
Banks, William, Hazelwood, S. C., 334.
Bardwell, Joseph, Vicksburg, Miss., 322.
Barkley, Andrew H., Crawfordville, Miss., 325.
Barnett, E. H., Lynchburg, Va., 346.
Barr, J. Calvin, Lewisburg, W. Va., 343.
Barr, James S., Lincolnton, N. C., 330.
Bartlett, J. L., Sumter, S. C., 337.
Beach, Charles, Gordonsville, Va., 349.
Beall, B. L., Lenoir, N. C., 330.
Bedinger, E. W., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 350.
Bell, John, Greenville, Texas, 340.
Bell, Robert S., Washington, Va., 347.
Bell, T. D., Harrisonburg, Va., 344.
Beman, D. D., C. P., Mount Zion, Ga., 314.
Benton, Thomas H., Skullyville, C. N., 312.
Berry, Robert T., Alexandria, Va., 350.
Bertron, Samuel R., Port Gibson, Miss., 323.
Billings, Silas, Duffield's Depot, Va., 350.
Bingham, Samuel J., Garlandsville, Miss., 311.
Bingham, W. B., Clinton, Ala., 311.
Bittinger, M. H., Indian Creek, W. Va., 343.
Black, Duncan B., Burgaw, N. C., 331.
Blackburn, John N., Athens, Ala., 329.
Blain, D., Collierstown, Va., 345
Blain, John S., Deerfield, Va., 344.
Blain, Samuel W., Bremo Bluff, Va., 342.
Blair, B. B., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 344.
Blair, William C., Lavacca, Texas, 341.
Blanton, Lindsay H., Danville, Ky., 346.
Bocock, D. D., John H., Lincastle, Va., 346.
Boggs, D. C., Jacksonport, Ark., (not reported.)
Boggs, G. W., Evergreen, Ala., 310.
Boggs, George W., Columbia, S. C., 336.
Boggs, W. E., Columbia, S. C., 335.
Boone, Joseph, Montgomery, Texas, 339.
Boude, Henry B., Gallatin, Tenn., 327.
Bowden, Nathan T., Laurinburgh, N. C., 332.
Bowman, D. D., Francis, Mt. Sidney, Va., 344.
Bowman, F. H., Mt. Sidney, Va., 345.
Bowman, J. Rice, Harrisonburg, Va., 345.
Boyd, T. M., Three Creeks, Ark., 313.
Brackett, G. R., Winnsboro', S. C., 337.
Bradley, Robert, Kingstree, S. C., 336.
Bradshaw, James N., Powersville, Ga., 317.
Brantley, E. T., Milton, Tenn., 328.
Brearley, H. M., Shoe Heel, N. C., 337.
Brearley, William, Darlington C. H., S. C., 336.
Briscoe, John P., Blountville, Tenn., 326.
Bright, D. D., J. E., Minden, La., 325.
Brooks, W. C., Louisville, Ky., 349.
Brown, Henry, Knoxville, Tenn., 327.
Brown, Hugh A., Mossing Ford, Va., 347.
Brown, H. C., Clarendon, Ark., 312.
Brown, Joseph, Live Oak, Fla., 316.
Brown, John Calvin, Kanawha Salines, W. Va., 343.
Brown, J. D. A., Florence, S. C., 337.
Brown, J. M., Relf's Bluff, Ark., 313.
Brown, J. W., Pikesville, Md., 347.
Brown, Lee C., Hillsville, Va., 342.
Brown, Samuel, Kerr's Creek, Va., 344.
Brown, S. S., Winona, Miss., 322.
Brown, Thomas, Abingdon, Va., 341.
Brown, D. D., William, Richmond, Va., 342.
Bryson, J. H., Shelbyville, Tenn., 327.
Buist, E. H., Society Hill, S. C., 338.
Buist, D. D., Edward T., Greenville C. H., S. C., 337.
Bullock, D. D., J. J., Baltimore, Md., 346.
Bunting, D. D., R. F., Nashville, Tenn., 327.
Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 310.
Burkhead, J. D. W., Athens, Ga., 315.
Burwell, Robert, Charlotte, N. C., 329.
Buttolph, D. L., Marietta, Ga., 316.
Byers, R. H., Clear Creek Station, Texas, 339.

*Deceased.

Byington, Cyrus, Bolpre, Ohio, 312.

Caldwell, A. H., Sardis, Miss., 320.
Caldwell, C. K., Denmark, Tenn., 321.
Caldwell, George A., Bristol, Tenn., 326.
Caldwell, J. M., Carrollton, Miss., 322.
Caldwell, J. M. M., Greensboro, N. C., 330.
Caldwell, O. B., Cornersville, Tenn., 328.
Caldwell, Robert, Pulaski, Tenn., 328.
Caldwell, R. H., Enola, N. C., 331.
Caldwell, W. E., Elkton, Tenn., 328.
Calhoon, N. W., Upper Track, Va., 344.
Calhoun, P., Rodney, Miss., 323.
Cameron, W., Jackson, Tenn., 321.
Campbell, A. D., Louisville, Ala., 303.
Campbell, C. N., Poolesville, Md., 350.
Campbell, Duncan A., Brandon, Miss., 322.
Campbell, E. S., Humboldt, Tenn., 321.
Campbell, R. B., Canton, Miss., 321.
Campbell, S. B., Leesburg, Tenn., 326.
Campbell, William A., Powhatan C. H., Va., 343.
Campbell, William G., Mt. Sidney, Va., 344.
Canfield, J. W., Gallatin, Tenn., 327.
Carlile, William, Anderson C. H., S. C., 337.
Carothers, J. N., Houston, Miss., 325.
Carothers, W. W., Yorkville, S. C., 334.
Carrington, Alexander B., Aspenwall, Va., 348.
Carruth, T. A., Wellborn, Fla., 317.
Carter, H. C., Dalton, Ga., 316.
Carter, W. A., Pensacola, Fla., 310.
Carter, William B., Elizabethton, Tenn., 327.
Cartledge, Groves H., Bold Spring, Ga., 314.
Case,* Joel T., Victoria, Texas, 341.
Cater, Edwin, Scooba, Miss., 325.
Chamberlain, N. P., Houma, La., 324.
Chandler, A. E., Chalybeate Springs, Ga., 316.
Chandler, S. E., Sumter, S. C., 338.
Chapman, J. B., Franklin, Tenn., 328.
Chapman, D. D., R. H., Hendersonville, N. C., 329.
Chase, D. D., Benjamin, Natchez, Miss., 323.
Chevalier, Nicholas, Gonzales, Texas, 341.
Cleghorn, Elisha B., New York, (not reported.)
Cleland, Thomas H., Clinton, Ky., 323.
Cleveland, T. P., Paoli, Ga., 315.
Clisby, A. W., Thomasville, Ga., 317.
Clymer, J. M., Woodstock, Va., 350.
Coble, John H., Shoe Heel, N. C., 332.
Cochran, Isaac, Pamplin's Depot, Va., 347.
Cochran, John M., Huntsville, Texas, 339.
Colton, D. D., Simeon, Asheboro', N. C., 331.
Colton, J. H., Bostick's Mills, N. C., 332.
Comfort, David, Boston, Ga., 318.
Connelly, J. M., Gonzales, Texas, 341.
Conolly, Malcom C., Brenham, Texas, 339.
Converse, D. D., A., Richmond, Va., 342.
Converse, F. B., Richmond, Va., 343.
Converse, J. B., 343.
Converse, T. E., Richmond, Va., 349.
Cooper, R. E., Rock Hill, S. C., 337.
Copeland, Charles C., Wheelock, C. N., Ark., 312.
Corbett, William B., Cheraw, S. C., 336.
Cozby, J. S., Cuthbert, Ga., 317.
Cousar, James A., Little Rock, S. C., 336.
Craig, John N., Lancaster C. H., S. C., 335.
Crane, Edward P., Pittsburg, Pa., 316.
Crane, William H., Quincy, Fla., 316.
Crawford, A. L., Arkadelphia, Ark., 313.
Crawford, T. C., Dirt Town, Ga., 315.
Crawford, W. A., Winchester, Va., 350.
Crawford, W. H., New Castle, Va., 346.
Cummins, D. H., Covington, Tenn., 319.
Cumpston, E. H., Darcy's Store, Md., 347.
Cunningham, D. D., A. N., Franklin, Tenn., 327.
Cunningham, D. D., H. B., Oakland, Md., 347.
Cunningham, D. D., William M., LaGrange, Ga., 313.
Currie, Archibald, Graham, N. C., 333.
Curtis, L. W., Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y., 334.
Custer, Philander M., Harrisonburg, Va., 344.

Dabney, D. D., R. L., Hampden Sidney, Va., 349.
Dalton, P. H., Washington, N. C., 333.
Dana, William C., Charleston, S. C., 335.
Daniel, I. J., Raymond, Miss., 322.
Darnall, H. T., Giles C. H., Va., 346.
Davidson, E. C., Water Valley, Miss., 320.
Davidson, Joseph T., Homer, La., 325.
Davies, D. Owen, Clarksville, Tenn., 328.
Davies, S. W., Augusta, Ark., 311.
Davis, John H., Charlotte C. H., Va., 348.
Davis, Robert N., Lincolnton, N. C., 330.
Davis, D. D., S. S., Augusta, Ga., 314.
Davis, Thomas E., Davidson College, N. C., 330.
Davis, William H., Calhoun's Mills, S. C., 338.
Deane, H. L., Griffin, Ga., 317.
Denny, G. H., Old Church, Va., 343.
DeVeaux, T. L., Madison C. H., Fla., 316.
Dickson, A. F., Orangeburg, S. C., 335.
Dickson, H. R., Yorkville, S. C., 335.
Dickson, J. A., Monticello, Ark., 313.
Dickson, Michael, Milford, Texas, 340.
Dinwiddie, William, Greenwood Depot, Va., 349.
Doak, Daniel G., Oxford, Miss., 320.
Dobbs, C. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 322.
Dod, C. S., Plaquemine, La., 323.
Doll, J., Yanceyville, N. C., 333.
Donnelly, S., Greenwood, S. C., 337.
Doremus, D. D., J. E. C., New Orleans, La., 323.
Douglas, John, Charlotte, N. C., 329.
Douglass, James, Blackstocks, S. C., 336.
Dow, John R., Charleston, S. C., 335.
Downing, J. G., Charlestown, West Va., 309.
DuBose, John E., Tallahassee, Fla., 306.
Dudley, Jacob D., Ford's Depot, Va., 342.
Dunlap, Mitchell D., Academy, Va., 343.
Dunlop, James E., Marion C. H., S. C., 337.
Dunlop, William C., New Orleans, La., 324.
Dunwody, James B., Washington, Ga., 315.
Dutton, D. D., Warren B., Harper's Ferry, Va., 350.

Eagleton, George E., Mt. Holly, Ark., 313.
Eells, Edward, Florence, Ky., 325.
Emerson, W. C., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 326.
English, Thomas R., Mayesville, S. C., 336.
Enloe, Asahel, Franklin, Tenn., 328.
Erwin, T. W., Blackstocks, S. C., 335.
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 319.
Ewing, Daniel B., Newbern, Va., 341.
Ewing, F. L., Pulaski, Tenn., 328.
Ewing, John D., Fancy Hill, Va., 345.

Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 332.
Farnham, B., Liberty, Va., 346.
Farrow, W. T., Greenwood, S. C., 336.
Faucette, Thomas U., Hillsboro, N. C., 333.
Ferguson, A. N., Carthage, N. C., 332.
Ferrill, George W., Tally Ho, N. C., 333.
Finley, G. W., Wadesville, Va., 350.
Finney, E. D., Green Hill, Tenn., 328.
Fitzgerald, James H., Scottsville, Va., 349.
Fletcher, P., Churchville, Va., 344.
Flinn, William, Milledgeville, Ga., 314.
Flournoy, P. P., Salisbury, Md., 349.
Foote, D. D., William H., Romney, W. Va., 349.
Ford, J. Franklin, Shreveport, La., 325.
Foreman, Stephen, Tahlequah, Cherokee Nation, 312.
Forrest, D. D., John, Charleston, S. C., 335.
Foster, G. R., Wetumpka, Ala., 308.
Fraser, Donald, Monticello, Fla., 316.
Freeman, J. F. W., Charlotte, N. C., 330.
Frierson, D. E., Mars Bluff, S. C., 336.
Frierson, Edward O., Belfast, Tenn., 329, 337.
Frierson, J. Simpson, Lynnville, Tenn., 328.
Frierson, J. Stephenson, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 328.
Frierson, S. R., Starkville, Miss., 325.
Frierson, W. J., Columbia, Tenn., 329.
Frost, J. H., Concrete, Texas, 341.

Gaillard, J. H., Coonewah, Miss., 318.
Gaillard, S. S., Cuthbert, Ga., 317.
Garrison, R. C., Woodville, Tenn., 321.
Gaston, A. W., Dalton, Ga., 336.
Gaston, LeRoy B., Corinth, Miss., 318.
Geary, John M., Plains Store, La., 323.
Gibbs, George M., Mockville, N. C., 330.
Gilbert, Joseph, Mount Zion, Miss., 324.
Gilbert, J. F., Abbeville C. H., S. C., 333.
Gildersleeve, Benjamin, Tazewell C. H., Va., 341.
Gill, Sidney S., Hickory Withe, Tenn., 319.

*Deceased.

Gilland, James R., Mt. Holly, Ark., (not reported.)
Gillespie, Jas. H., Brownsville, Tenn., 321.
Gillespie, W. F., Liberty, Miss., 323.
Gilmer, George H., News Ferry, Va., (not rep'd.)
Gilmer, T. Walker, Fredericksburg, Va., 343.
Gilmore, J. H., Fairfield, Va., 345.
Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Charleston, S. C., 335.
Gladney, R. S., West Point, Miss., 325.
Goulding, Francis R., Roswell, Ga., 317.
Graham, James R., Winchester, Va., 350.
Graham, John C., Amite City, La., 324.
Graham, Robert C., Wytheville, Va., 341.
Graves, A. R., Baton Rouge, La., 324.
Graves, E., Hempstead, Texas, 341.
Graves, William, Mills River, N. C., 329.
Gray, D. D., J. H., LaGrange, Tenn., 319.
Gray, Robert, Dublin Depot, Va., 342.
Gray, William A., Ripley, Miss., 318.
Gready, William P., Walhalla, S. C., 338.
Green, E. M., Washington, Ga., 315.
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 337.

Hall, George, Fayette, Miss., 323.
Hall, James D., Woodlawn, N. C., 329.
Hall, W. A., Columbus, Ga., 317.
Hall, William A., Covington, Tenn., 319.
Hall, William T., Canton, Miss., 322.
Halliday, S. F., Newnansville, Fla., 316.
Hamilton, William E., Bainbridge, Ga., 317.
Hamilton, Wm., Mountain City, Texas, 341.
Hamner, D. D., J. G., Baltimore, Md., 350.
Handy, D. D., I. W. K., Orange C. H., Va., 349.
Hardie, Henry, Raleigh, N. C., 350.
Harding, E. H., Concord, N. C., 330.
Harrington, C., Shreveport, La., 325.
Harris, John K., Amherst, Va., 349.
Harris, J. L., Somerville, Ala., 320.
Harris, John M., Romney, Va., 350.
Harrison, D., Fort Mill, S. C., 335.
Harrison, Peyton, Baltimore, Md., 348.
Harrison, W. P., Knox Hill, Fla., 316.
Hart, Andrew, Pattonsburg, Va., 345.
Harvey, Holmes L., Brazil, 308.
Hawes, H. H., Mt. Meridian, Va., 345.
Hay, S. H., Camden, S. C., 336.
Haynes, James, Blue Sulphur, W. Va., 343.
Hazen, James K., Prattville, Ala., 308.
Hendee, Homer, Macon, Ga., 317.
Henderson, D. C., Delhi, La., 321.
Herring, Needham W., Kenansville, N. C., 333.
Hershey, A. M., Nokesville, Va., 347.
Higgins, D. D., S. H., Baltimore, Md., 347.
Hill, H. G., Fayetteville, N. C., 332.
Hillhouse, J. B., Pickens C. H., S. C., 338.
Hines, Edward, Sassafras Fork, N. C., 333.
Hitner, J. K., New Store, Va., 349.
Hodge, Samuel, Hopkinton, Iowa, 327.
Hoge, John M., Manchester, Iowa, 313.
Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 343.
Hogshead, Alexander L., Abingdon, Va., 342.
Holmes, D. D., James, Covington, Tenn., 319.
Holmes, Z. L., Laurens C. H., S. C., 338.
Hood, Jacob, Franklin, N. C., 330.
Hood, Nathanael, Ladiga, Ala., 309.
Hooper, T. W., Christiansburg, Va., 346.
Hopkins, A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 350.
Houston, M. Hale, 345.
Houston, R. A., Eastaboga, Ala., 315.
Houston, Samuel R., Union, W. Va., 343.
Houston, R. R., Union, W. Va., 343.
Houston, W. W., Warm Springs, Va., 345.
Howe, D. D., George, Columbia, S. C., 335.
Hoyt, H. F., Camilla, Ga., 317.
Hoyte, J. W., Nashville, Tenn., 327.
Hughes, A. G., Mebaneville, N. C., 333.
Humphreys, David, Rock Mills, S. C., 337.
Humphreys, D. W., Vaiden, Miss., 320.
Humphreys, James M., White Gate, Va., 342.
Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 322.
Hutchison, D. D., J. R., Houston, Texas, 339.
Hutton, C. M., Pleasant Ridge, Ala., 311.
Hyde, E. F., Reidville, S. C., 338.
Hyde, G. C., Atchafalaya, La., 323.

Inslee, Elias B., Hanchou, China.
Irwin, David C., Portsmouth, Va., 343.

Isler, S. H., Kinston, N. C., 332.

Jackson, Matthew W., Charlotte C. H., Va., 348.
Jacobs, Ferdinand, Berzelia, Ga., 315.
Jacobs, W. P., Clinton, S. C., 339.
James, Albert A., Jonesville, S. C., 335.
Johnson, Angus, Holly Springs, Miss., 319.
Johnson, A. G., Euharlee, Ga., 315.
Johnson, A. J., Summit, Miss., 324.
Johnston, F. H., Lexington, N. C., 333.
Johnston, J., Luney's Creek, W. Va., 350.
Johnston, R. Z., Providence, N. C., 331.
Johnston, T. P., Morganton, N. C., 329.
Johnston, Wm., Berryville, Va., 350.
Jones, John, Griffin, Ga., 314.
Jones, D. D., S. B., Bridgeton, N. J., 316.
Jordan, D. E., Madison, N. C., 333.
Junkin, E. D., Brownsburg, Va., 345.

Kalopothakes, M. D., Athens, Greece, 343.
Keith, William J., Griffin, Ga., 313.
Kelly, J., Brown Marsh, N. C., 332.
Kelly, W. W. C., Summit, Miss., 324.
Kennedy, James C., Statesville, N. C., 331.
Kennedy, J. C., Des Arc, Ark., (not reported)
Kennedy, J. J., Woodlawn, N. C., 331.
Kennedy, J. L., Equality, S. C., 337.
Kennedy, R. P., Goshen Bridge, Va., 345.
Kennedy, R. W. B., Pleasant Ridge, Ala., 310.
Kennedy, W. L., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 311.
Kerr, D. D., A. H., Memphis, Tenn., 319.
Kerr, David, Johnsville, Ark., 313.
Kerr, J. W., Okolona, Miss., 326.
Ketchum, R. C., Atlanta, Ga., 314.
Kilpatrick, W. M., Columbus, Texas, 341.
Kimmons, John A., Saltillo, Miss., 318.
King, Charles B., Savannah, Ga., 317.
King, J. L., Geneva, Ga., 317.
King, J. R., Bristol, Tenn., 326.
King, S. A., Waco, Texas, 340.
King, W. M., Waco, Texas, 340.
Kingsbury, D. D., C., Doaksville, C. N., Ark., 312.
Kirkland, A., Teachey's, N. C., (not reported.)
Kirkpatrick, D. D., J. L., Lexington, Va., 344.
Kirkpatrick, John M., Danville, Va., 348.
Kline, A. L., Meridian, Miss., 325.
Knox, J., Elysian Fields, Texas, 340.

Lacy, Beverly T., St. Louis, Mo., 342.
Lacy, D. D., Drury, Raleigh, N. C., 334.
Lacy, M. L., Charlotte C. H., Va., 348.
Lacy, William S, El Dorado, Ark., 313.
Lacy, W. S., Raleigh, N. C., 348.
Lafar, D. X., Charleston, S. C., 335.
Lane, Charles W., Greenesboro, Ga., 314.
Lane, Edward, Madison C. H., Va., 349.
Lapsley, D. D., R. A., New Albany, Ind., 327.
Law, T. H., Charleston, S. C., 336.
Leavenworth, A. J., Petersburg, Va., 342.
Lee, Edmund, Manatee, Fla., 316.
Lee, Wm. States, Edisto Island, S. C., 335.
Lefevre, J. A., Baltimore, Md., 347.
Leftwich, J. T., Alexandria, Va., 347.
Legare, I. S. K., Orangeburg, S. C., 335.
Legare, T. H., Orangeburg, S. C., 335.
Leland, D. D., A. W., Columbia, S C., 335.
Leps, James H., Frankford, W. Va., 343.
Lewis, J. N., Milton, Fla., 310.
Lewis, Reuben, Holcombe's Rock, Va., 344.
Leyburn, George L., Winchester, Va., 350.
Leyburn, George W., Appomattox C. H., Va., 349.
Leyburn, D. D., John, Baltimore, Md., 342.
Lindley, Daniel, Port Natal, South Africa, 329.
Lindsay, J. O., Due West, S. C., 338.
Little, James, Quincy, Fla., 316.
Lockridge, A. Y., Ringgold, Ga., 315.
Logan, Robert, Ringgold, Ga., 316.
Long, I. J., Batesville, Ark., 311.
Loughridge, A. J., Alta Springs, Texas, 340.
Loughridge, R. M., LaGrange, Texas, 340.
Love, S. J., Enterprise, Miss., 325.
Lowry, W. J., Selma, Ala., 310.
Lupton, Jonah W., Leesburg, Va., 347.
Lyle, G. T., Port Gibson, Miss., 346.
Lynch, Thomas, Mebaneville, N. C., 333.
Lyon, D. D., James A., Columbus, Miss., 325.

Lyons, J., Tazewell C. H., Va., 342.

Mack, J. B., Charleston, S. C., 336.
Mack, D. D., Wm., Columbia, Tenn., 329.
Mallard, Robert Q., New Orleans, La., 324.
Marable, B. F., Clinton, N. C., 332.
Markham, Thomas R., New Orleans, La., 324.
Marshall, D. D., M. M., Trenton, Tenn., 321.
Marshall, D. D., W. K., Henderson, Texas, 340.
Martin, Alexander, Aspenwall, Va., 347.
Martin, C. P. B., Augusta, Ga., 317.
Martin, Edward, New Creek, W. Va., 350.
Martin, J. F., San Antonio, Texas, 341.
Martin, Joseph H., Wytheville, Va., 342.
Martin, S. Taylor, Dover Mills, Va., (not reported.)
Mathes, A. H., Fort Gaines, Ga., 309.
Matthews, W. H., Pittsylvania C. H., Va., 347.
Maury, T. B., 343.
Mecklin, A. H., Vaiden, Miss., 322.
Mecklin, R. W., New Prospect, Miss., 325.
Meredith, J. D., LaGrange, Tenn., 319.
Mickle, Robert A., Newberry C. H., S. C., 338.
Millen, D. D., S. C., Taylorsville, N. C., 330.
Miller, D. D., Arnold W., Charlotte, N. C., 330.
Miller, Charles A., Christiansburg, Va., 346.
Miller, John, Petersburg, Va., 342.
Miller, J. W., Brenham, Texas, 339.
Mills, W. W., Winnsboro, S. C., 337.
Milner, R. W., Acworth, Ga., 316.
Mitchell, J. C. Mobile, Ala., 310.
Mitchell, D. D., J. D., Lynchburg, Va., 345.
Mitchell, S. W., Columbia, Tenn., 329.
Mitchell, D. D., Wm. H., Florence, Ala., 320.
Monroe, Hugh A., Brown Marsh, N. C., 331.
Montgomery, A. D., Salisbury, N. C., (not reported.)
Montgomery, J. W., Ocala, Fla., 316.
Montgomery, S. M., Union Church, Miss., 324.
Montgomery, T. F., Atlanta, Ga., 313.
Mooney, A. M., Pontotoc, Miss., 318.
Moore, J. W., Austin, Ark., 311.
Moore, D. D., T. V., Richmond, Va., 342.
More, Gaylord L., Hannibal, Mo., 324.
Morgan, Gilbert, Shoe Heel, N. C., 336.
Morgan, N. R., Eutaw, Ala., 310.
Morris, F. C., Osceola, Ark., 319.
Morrison, H. M., Eureka, Miss., 320.
Morrison, James, Brownsburg, Va., 341.
Morrison, James E., Wadesboro, N. C., 329.
Morrison, D. D., R. H., Cottage Home, N. C., 329.
Morrison, William N., Asheville, N. C., 329.
Morrison, W. W., Sweet Water, Tenn., 327.
Morrow, C. N., Oaks, N. C., 334.
Morrow, Thomas, Somerville, Ala., 320.
Morse, A. A., Greenwood, S. C., 338.
Morton, P. C., Clarkesville, Ga., 315.
Morton, W. D., Amsterdam, Va., 349.
Moseley, Bennet W., Oakley, Va., 348.
Moseley, H., Cotton Gin, Texas, 340.
Moseley, J. W., Richmond, Va., 343.
Mullally, F. P., Bolivar, Tenn., 319.
Muirkland, W. U., Hampden Sidney, Va., 349.
Murray, James, Greenville, Va., 341.
Murray, J. M., Georgetown, Texas, 341.
Murray, L., 313.
McAlister, Hector, Averasboro, N. C., 331.
McAllister, R. S., Thibodeaux, La., 324.
McAuley, W. H., Selma, Ala., 309.
McBryde, Duncan D., Mill Grove, N. C., 332.
McCain, John N., Preston, Ga., 317.
McCallie, T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 327.
McCallum, Angus, Union Church, Miss., 323.
McCampbell, J., Lexington, Miss., 322.
McChain, James, Abingdon, Va., 342.
McChord, J. M., Sherman, Texas, 340.
McCombs, G. B., 328.
McConnell, J. A., Brandon, Miss., 322.
McCord, J. W., Mt. Pleasant, Ark., 311.
McCorkle, A. B., Talladega, Ala., 308.
McCormick, Wm. J., Gainesville, Fla., 317.
McCoy, H. P. R., Thompson's ✕ Roads, Va., 349.
McCoy, Robert, Humboldt, Tenn., (not reported.)
McCullough, J., Double Horn, Texas, 341.
McDonald, Henry, Bolton, Miss., 323.
McDonald, Neill, Lancaster, Texas, 340.
McDonald, W. A., Charlotte, N. C., 331.
McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 336.
McDuffie, D., Little Rock, S. C., 337.
McElhenny, D. D., J., Lewisburg, Va., 343.
McElroy, Andrew, Wartrace, Tenn., 329.
McFadyen, A., Fayetteville, N. C., 333.
McFarland, D. D., F., Mint Spring, Va., 344.
McFeatters, M., New Middleton, Tenn., 328.
McGuffey, D. D., LL.D., W. H., Univ. Va., 348.
McIlwaine, Richard, Farmville, Va., 349.
McInnis, R., Forrest, Miss., 322.
McIntosh, John R., Columbus, Ga., 317.
McIntyre, K. M., Curriesville, N. C., 332.
McKay, Neill, Summerville, N. C., 331.
McKee, James M., Montgomery, Ala., 308.
McKelway, John, Bel Air, Md., 347.
McKinney, D. D., S., Huntsville, Texas, 339.
McKinnon,* J. B., 333.
McKinnon, L., Goldsboro', N. C., 332.
McKittrick, J., Boston, Ga., 318.
McLean, Hector, Shoe Heel, N. C., 331.
McLean, M. J., Bridgeville, Ala., 311.
McLean, J. M., Fayetteville, Ala., 309.
McLees, H. W., Pendleton, S. C., 338.
McLees, John, Greenwood, S. C., 338.
McMillan, Andrew, Rockingham, N. C., 331.
McMurran, R. L., Culpeper C. H., Va., 347.
McMurray, Francis, Union Springs, Ala., 308.
McNair, Daniel, 339.
McNair, Evander, Pine Bluff, Ark., 313.
McNair, E., Jackson, Tenn., 321.
McNair, Malcom, Shoe Heel, N. C., 331, 332.
McNeely, L., Pocahontas, Ark., 311.
McNeill, Hector, Shoe Heel, N. C., 331.
McNeilly, J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 328.
McPhail, D. D., G. W., Davidson College, N. C., 329.
McPherson, James P., Fayetteville, N. C., 331.
McQueen, Archibald, Shoe Heel, N. C., 332.
McQueen, Donald, Sumter, S. C., 336.
McQueen, James, Swan's Station, N. C., 332.
McQueen, Martin, Carthage, N. C., 332.
McWhorter, W., Bachelor's Retreat, S. C., 338.

Naff, Isaac N., Dublin Depot, Va., 342.
Nall, James H., Americus, Ga., 308.
Nall, D. D., Robert, Tuskegee, Ala., 308.
Naylor, James, Tyro, Miss., 320.
Neely, R. L., Denmark, Tenn., 321.
Neil, J. W., Murfreesboro', Tenn., 328.
Neil, William, Mobile, Ala., 310.
Newton, Henry, Jefferson, Ga., 314.
Newton, O., Crystal Springs, Miss., 324.
North, N. G., Charlestown, W. Va., 350.
Nourse, Charles H., Washington, D. C., 347.

Ogden, Thomas A., Elizabeth, N. J., 323.
Orr, Samuel, Princeton, Ark., 313.
Ostrom, V. C., Osyka, Miss., 324.
Otts, J. M. P., Columbia, Tenn., 329.

Paine, Henry H., Holly Springs, Miss., 320.
Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 324.
Palmer, Edward, Walterboro', S. C., 335.
Palmer, E. P., Alexandria, La., 3 5.
Parish, Consider, Clinton, Miss., 321.
Park, A. Jackson, Brownsville, Texas, 341.
Park, James, Knoxville, Tenn., 327.
Park, John S., Memphis, Tenn., 319.
Parks, G. D., Charlotte, N. C., 330.
Patterson, M. A., Mount Holly, Ark., 313.
Patton, F., Oxford, Miss., 318.
Paxton, Thomas N., Marion, N. C., 330.
Payne, A. G., Clinton, La., 323.
Pearson, W. F., Stoneville, S. C., 338.
Peck, D. D., Thomas E., Hampden Sidney, Va., 347.
Peden, A. G., Griffin, Ga., 313.
Peden, Mitchell, Crawfordville, Miss., 325.
Penick, Daniel A., Pioneer Mills, N. C., 329.
Penick, Jr., Daniel A., Concord, N. C., 330.
Penick, P. Tinsley, Thaxton's, Va., 346.
Penland, Alexander, Huntsville, Ala., 320.
Perryman, J. M., Micco, Creek Nation, 312.
Peters, B. F., Fayetteville, Ala., 311.
Petrie, D. D., G. H. W., Montgomery, Ala., 308.

*Deceased.

Petrie, G. L., Rodney, Miss., 308.
Pharr, D. D., Samuel C., Charlotte, N. C., 330.
Pharr, Walter W., Statesville, N. C., 330.
Pharr, William W., Coddle Creek, N C., 330.
Phillips, Charles, Chapel Hill, N. C., 334.
Phillips, J. W., Demopolis, Ala., 311.
Pierson, Philip, Shiloh, S. C., 336.
Pinkerton, John, Mount Solon, Va., 344.
Pinkerton, William, Steel's Tavern, Va., 344.
Pitzer, A. W., Washington, D. C., 346.
Plumer, D. D., LL.D., Wm. S., Columbia, S. C., 337.
Pollock, A. D., Warrenton, Va., 347.
Porter, D. D., A. A., Spartanburg C. H., S. C., 338.
Porter, David H., Savannah, Ga., 317.
Porter, J. D., Victoria, Texas, 341.
Porter, R. K., Atlanta, Ga., 314.
Powers, Urias, Big Lick, Va., 345.
Pratt, H. B., Hillsboro', N. C., 334.
Pratt, John W., Brooklyn, N Y., 311.
Pratt, D D, N. A., Roswell, Ga., 315.
Preston, Thomas L., Swoope's Depot, Va., 345.
Price, C. W., Winchester, Ky., 342.
Price, Philip B., Richmond, Va., 343.
Price, Robert, Port Gibson, Miss, 323.
Price, Samuel J., Laurens C. H, S. C., 338.
Price, William T., Monterey, Va. 345.
Pryor, D. D, Theodorick, Nottaway C. H., Va., 342
Pugh, John W., Warrenton, Va., 347.
Purviance, D. D., James, Natchez, Miss., 323.

Quarterman, J. W., Bainbridge, Ga., 318.
Quarterman, N. P., Walthourville, Ga, 317.
Quigg, Henry, Covington, Ga., 314.

Ramsey, D. D., J. B., Lynchburg, Va., 345.
Rankin, Jesse, Lenoir, N. C., 329.
Ratchford, W. W., Yorkville, S. C., 335.
Raymond, H. R., Marion, Ala., 309.
Raymond, M., Green Spring Depot, W. Va., 350.
Read, D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 343.
Reed, J. L., Chambers C. H., Ala., 308.
Reid, Alexander, Duaksville, C. N., 312.
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 338.
Reid, S. Irwin, Holly Springs, Miss., 320.
Reid, W. M., Mayesville, S. C., 336.
Rice, James M., Covington, Va, 346.
Rice, D. D., John H., Mobile, Ala., 310.
Richards, J. G., Liberty Hill, S. C., 336.
Richardson, E. M, Grenada, Miss., 320.
Richardson, G P., Grenada, Miss, 320.
Richardson, Wm. T, Waynesboro, Va., 344.
Riddle, D. D., D. H., Martinsburg, W. Va., 350.
Riddle, William, Scotland, 321.
Riley, J. R., Laurens C. H., S. C., 338.
Robey, Wm. O., Leesburg, Va., 347.
Robinson, D. D., John J., Eufaula, Ala., 315.
Robinson, John M, Double Branches, S. C., 339.
Rockwell, E. F., Davidson College, N. C., 329.
Rogers, J. L., Marietta, Ga., 316.
Rogers, O. F., Boonville, Miss., 318.
Root, Timothy, Wetumpka, Ala., 309.
Rosamond, J, Dyer's Station, Tenn., 319.
Rose, Henry B., Abingdon, Va., 342.
Ross, D. D., F. A., Huntsville, Ala., 328.
Ross, John B., Bladensburg, Md., 347.
Rosser, W. L., Franklin, Tenn., 327.
Roudebush, G. S., Natchez, Miss., 323.
Roux, Marc, New Orleans, La., 324.
Ruffner, William H., Lexington, Va., 344.
Rumple, Jethro, Salisbury, N. C., 330.
Russell, George A., Somerville, Tenn., 319.
Rutherford, E. H., Petersburg, Va., 343.

Safford, Henry, Greenesboro', Ga., 314.
Salter, I. H., Lower Peach Tree, Ala., 310.
Sample, W. A., Memphis, Tenn., 319.
Sanderson, D. D., Eutaw, Ala., 311.
Savage, William T., Grenada, Miss., 320.
Sawtelle, B. N., Tuscumbia, Ala., 320.
Saye, James H., Lewisville, S. C., 334.
Scott, John A., Lexington, Va., 344.
Scott, R., Beverly, W. Va., 344.
See, Charles S. M., Fishersville, Va., 345.
Shanks, D. W., Fancy Hill, Va., 343.
Sharp, J. D., Kaufman, Texas, 340.
Shaw, Colin, Black River Chapel, N. C., 331.
Shearer, John B., Black Walnut, Va., 348.'
Sheetz, William C., Morganton, N. C., 330.
Shepperson, C. M., Mount Pleasant, Texas, 340.
Shepperson, John G., New London, Va., 346.
Sherrill, R. E., Oktahoma, Miss., 321.
Sherwood, John M., Fayetteville, N. C., 332.
Shive, Rufus W., Searcy, Ark., 311.
Shotwell, A., Ben Franklin, Texas, 340.
Shotwell, Nathan, Rutherfordton, N. C., 329.
Silliman, A. P., Lauderdale Station, Miss., (not rep.)
Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 315.
Sinclair, Alexander, Charlotte, N. C., 330.
Singletary, W. H., 337.
Singleton, H. L., Wilmington, N. C., 332.
Sloan, J. A., Colliersville, Tenn., 320.
Smith, Alexander, Fayetteville, Tenn., 328.
Smith, A. P., Aberdeen, Miss., 325.
Smith, D. D., B. M., Hampden Sidney, Va., 349.
Smith, Charles R., Trenton, La., 313, 325.
Smith, D. F., Jacksonville, Ala., 308.
Smith, Henry, Abingdon, Va., 342.
Smith, H. A., Centreville, Ala., 309.
Smith, H. C., Paulding, Miss., 326.
Smith, D. D., H. M., New Orleans, La., 324.
Smith, H. P., Gogginsville, Va., 346.
Smith, Henry R., Huntsville, Ala., 329.
Smith, J. Henry, Greensboro, N. C., 333.
Smith, James P., Big Lick, Va., 346.
Smith, Robert C., Milledgeville, Ga., 308.
Smith, T. E., Cartersville, Ga., 316.
Smith, W. A., Bastrop, Texas, 340.
Smylie, John A., Meridian, Miss., 326.
Smyth, O. H. P., Louisville, Miss., 325.
Smyth, D. D., Thomas, Charleston, S. C., 335.
Somerville, James, Bridgeville, Ala., 311.
Somerville, W. C., Houston, Texas, 339.
Sprunt, James M., Kenansville, N. C., 331.
Squier, John, Port Deposite, Md., 347.
Stacy, James, Newnan, Ga., 314.
Stanfield, S. A., Milton, N. C., 333.
Stark, Oliver P., Paris, Texas, 312.
Stedman, D. D., James O., Memphis, Tenn., 319.
Stewart, C. B., Fairview, S. C., 338.
Stiles, D. D., Joseph C., Richmond, Va., 342.
Stillman, D. D., C. A., Gainesville, Ala., 311.
Stoddert, William, Brick Church, Tenn., 329.
Stratton, James, Jackson, La., 323.
Stratton, D. D., Joseph B., Natchez, Miss., 323.
Stratton, Wallace H., Anderson C. H., S. C., 339.
Strong, C. H., 335.
Strong, Hugh, Mayesville, S. C., 337.
Stuart, Samuel D., Staunton, Va., 345.
Stuart, Thomas C., Pontotoc, Miss., 318.
Sturgeon, J. C., Asheville, N. C., 309.
Sullivan, J. O., (not reported.)
Sutton, William C., Shoe Heel, N. C., 336.
Swift, William, Fort Deposit, Ala., 308.

Tadlock, James D., Bristol, Tenn., 326.
Taylor, R. F., Summerville, Ga., 316.
Taylor, Robert J., Cedar Grove, Va., 344.
Taylor, W. A., Jonesville, Va., 326.
Telford, William B., Live Oak, Fla., 316.
Tenney, Levi, Carolina, Texas, 340.
Tenney, S. F., Senatobia, Miss., 315.
Thomas, Enoch, Craigsville, Va., 344.
Thomas, J. D., Bay View, Va., 343.
Thompson. F. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 320.
Thompson, Wm. S. New Canton, Va., 349.
Thomson, J. H., Marion, Miss., 326.
Tidball, William B., Gilmer's Store, N. C., 334.
Todd, David A., 335.
Towles, David T., Rocky Mount, N. C., 334.
Trawick, M. W., Hazelhurst, Miss., 323.
Trimble, E. C., Nashville, Tenn., 328.
Turner, D.D., D. McNeill, Abbeville C. H., S. C., 338.

Vass, Lachlan C., Newberne, N. C., 334.
Vaughn, Clement R., Cole's Ferry, Va., 348.
Vedder, C. S., Charleston, S. C., 336.
Vernor, W. H., Cornersville, Tenn., 328.

Waddel, D. D., John N., Oxford, Miss., 318.
Waddell, J. A., 343.
Wailes, Benjamin M., Nelly's Ford, Va., 349.
Walker, J. A., Selma, Ala., 310.

Walker, Robert C., Parnassus, Va., 345.
Walkup, J. W., Spout Spring, Va., 348.
Wallace, James A., 315.
Wallace, John H., Bristol, Tenn., 341.
Wallace, M. J., Wellsville, Ark., 313.
Walton, R. H., Cassville, Ga., 316.
Wardlaw, T. DeLacy, Shelbyville, Tenn., 327.
Warriner, P. W., Troup, Texas, 340.
Watkins, Samuel W., Farmville, Va., 349.
Watson, A. M., Portersville, Tenn., 319.
Watson, James, 309.
Watson, J. F., Princeton, Ark., 313.
Watson, Samuel L., Yorkville, S. C., 334.
Watt, J. S., McFarland's, Va., 342.
Watts, W. B., Mount Ulla, N. C., 330.
Way, Richard Q., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 317.
Wayne, Benjamin, New Orleans, La., 324.
Weeks, Joseph, Natchez, Miss., 324.
Welch, Thomas R., Little Rock, Ark., 311.
West, James D., Pontotoc, Miss., 318.
Whaley, F. N, Clarkesville, Va., 348.
Wharey, James M., Farmville, Va., 349.
Wharey, Thomas, Keysville, Va., 347.
Wheeler, J. E., Vicksburg, Miss., 324.
White, Charles, Berryville, Va., 350.
White, George William, Moorefield, West Va., 350.
White, Henry M., Glade Spring, Va., 342.
White, James E., Chester, S. C., 3 5.
White, D. D., R. B., Winchester, Va., 310.
White, T. W., Helena, Ark., 348.
White, D. D., William S., Lexington, Va., 344.
Wiley, Calvin H., Greensboro, N. C., 334.
Wilhelm, W. F., Blacksburg, Va., 346.
Willbanks, J. S., Clarksville, Ark., (not reported.)
Williams, C. Foster, Ashwood, Tenn., 329.
Williams, John C., Due West, S. C., 338.
Williams, William G., LaGrange, Ala., 320.
Williamson, D. D., S., Washington, Ark., 313.
Wills, D. D., David, Macon, Ga., 317.
Wilson, James, Wheelock, Texas, 339.
Wilson, James, Decatur, Ga., 314.
Wilson, John Davies, 330.
Wilson, D. D., J. Leighton, Columbia, S. C., 336.
Wilson, J. M., Seguin, Texas, 341.
Wilson, D. D., Joseph R., Augusta, Ga., 315.
Wilson, D. D., John S., Atlanta, Ga., 313.
Wilson, Lewis F., Hedgesville, Va., 350.
Wilson, Luther H., Whitney, Ga., 317.
Wilson, D. D., Sam'l B., Hampden Sidney, Va., 347.
Wilson, S. B. O., Covington, Tenn., 319.
Wilson, William V., Marion, Va., 342.
Winfree, J. H. H., 343.
Winn, T. S., Havanna, Ala., 311.
Witherow, T. S., Washington, Va., 347.
Witherspoon, A. J., Linden Ala., 309.
Witherspoon, D. D., T. D., Memphis, Tenn., 319.
Wood, M. D., Decatur, Ga., 314.
Wood, William A., Rowan Mills, N. C., 330.
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 349.
Woods, F. M., Fredericksburg, Va., 343.
Woodburn, J. A., 33 .
Woodrow, James, Columbia, S. C., 315.
Woodruff, John, 317.
Woodworth, M. W., Burlington, West Va., 350.
Wright, Allen, Boggy Depot, C. N., 312.

Yates, William B., Charleston, S. C., 335.
Young, A. W., Memphis, Tenn., 319.
Young, A. Z., Liberty, Miss., 323.
Young, Henry P., Galveston, Texas, 339.

Zively, J. H., Austin, Texas, 341.

INDEX.

A.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES, 355.
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, Resolution touching, 272.
ASSEMBLY Met, 261; Officers of elected, 262; place and time of next, 264; Clerks a Committee to secure correct reports of proceedings, 279; Treasurer of reported, 265; dissolved, 231; Prayer for, 305.

B.

BLANK FORMS FOR REPORTS, Etc., 354.

C.

COMMISSIONERS ENROLLED, 262, 263, 264.
CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Report of Delegate to Assembly of, 280.

D.

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES, Time for appointed, 262.
DEDICATION OF YOUTH TO MINISTRY, Sermons to be preached on, 272.
DISABLED MINISTERS AND WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF DECEASED MINISTERS, Time appointed for collection in behalf of, 280.

E.

EDUCATION, Report of Executive Committee, 264, 294; report of Standing Committee, 271.
ELDERS, DEACONS, AND TRUSTEES, Committee appointed to report to next Assembly on powers of, 276.
EUFAULA Church requests to be transferred to Presbytery of Macon, 267; action on, 267.
EVANGELISTIC LABOR, Committee appointed to consider reports of Presbyteries on, 264; report of Committee, 265.
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES, directed to send to Assembly Treasurer's books, etc., 271.

F.

FASTING AND PRAYER, Day appointed for, 280.
FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE, Report of Committee on, 281.
FOREIGN MISSIONS, Report of Executive Committee, 264, 290; report of Standing Committee, 275.
FORM OF GOVERNMENT, Overture to change portion of, referred; action on reported, 275.

G.

GENERAL VIEW, 351.

J.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE, Report of, 271.

K.

KENTUCKY, Synod of, reception of Delegate from, 264; Commissioner appointed to, 281.

L.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE, Report of Committee on, 280.

M.

McPHAIL, Rev. Dr. G. W., dissent of, 279.
MINISTERS Deceased, 351.

N.

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION, 280, 283.

O.

OBLATION, Committee appointed to prepare Directory for, 281.

P.

PASTORAL RELATION, Resolutions on, referred, 267; report on, 272.
PUBLICATION, Report of Executive Committee, 264, 266, 296; report of Standing Committee, 272; resolution of Presbytery of Winchester with reference to last report of Treasurer of, referred, 265; Executive Committee directed to publish annual report, etc., in pamphlet, 280.

S.

SABBATH SCHOOLS, Committee in relation to appointed, 266; reported, 269.
SOUTHERN PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY, Report on Presbyterial action touching, 266.
STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED, 263; Committee on Sabbath Schools to be added to, 269.
STATED CLERKS, Notices to, 353.
STATISTICAL REPORTS, 308.

SUSTENTATION, Report of Executive Committee, 264, 286; report of Standing Committee, 273.
SYNODICAL RECORDS, Reports of Committees on, 265.
SYSTEMATIC BENEVOLENCE, Report on, 276.

T.

THANKS, Resolution of, 281.
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, Report of Standing Committee, 267; report of Columbia Seminary, 301; report of Union Seminary, 300.
TREASURERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES Requested to attend Assembly, 271.
TRUSTEES, Report of Committee on report of Board of, 270; report of Board of, 293.